

CHAPTER M JUVENILE FACILITIES

M.01.00.00 JUVENILE DETENTION FACILITY POLICIES & GUIDELINES

M.01.00.01 PURPOSE OF POLICY AND GUIDELINE STATEMENT MANUAL

The purpose of the Policy and Guideline Statement Manual is to establish, identify, and report expectations for staff in the operation of a juvenile detention facility in harmony with the California Code of Regulations and provide the highest quality correctional care.

M.01.00.02 This manual is the property of the County of Madera Probation Department. All rights are reserved and no part of this publication may be reproduced or transmitted in any form or by any electronic means, including photocopying, recording, facsimile, or by any information system without the written consent of the Chief Probation Officer of Madera County.

M.01.01.00 TITLE

M.01.01.01 This portion of the Probation Operations Manual and its associated documents shall be known as the Madera County Juvenile Detention Facilities Operational Manual. These sections and its contents should be considered the policy and guidelines specific to the Juvenile Detention Facilities, this sub-manual may be referred as JDOPS. These specific policies and procedures can be located in sections M-Z of the greater department manual PROBOPS.

M.01.02.00 PERSONNEL ADMINISTRATION

The County of Madera has a Juvenile Detention Facility and is mandated by law to have a manager and support staff overseeing the operations.

M.01.02.01 AUTHORITY

- A. Welfare & Institutions Code Sections 850-854, 880-893
- B. Title 15, Sections 1324
- C. Madera County Code
- D. Chief Probation Officer
- E. Deputy Chief

M.01.02.02 PURPOSE

The purpose of the Personnel Administration Policy is to identify, establish and report staff expectations in regard to their understanding of this policy and how it applies to the Juvenile Detention Facility.

- M.01.02.03 The Juvenile Detention Facility is under the management and control of the Chief Probation Officer of Madera County.
- M.01.02.04 The Chief Probation Officer will provide administrative direction and assign a Deputy Chief to be in charge of the Juvenile Detention Facility and its Operations.
- M.01.02.05 The Juvenile Detention Officer Supervisors, Juvenile Detention Officers, Administrative Assistant, Program Assistant and other support staff are under the direction of the Deputy Chief.
- M.01.02.06 School personnel are under the direction of the Madera County Office of Education (MCOE) Deputy Chief.
- M.01.02.07 Counseling personnel are under the direction of the Madera County Behavioral Health Services (BHS), California Forensic Medical Group (CFMG) or as contracted with other vendors.
- M.01.02.08 **MANUAL AVAILABILITY AND STAFF REVIEW**
- The manual will be available and reviewed by all employees. The manual will be located on the departments computer shared drive at computer address S:\Admin\JDF\JDF FACILITY OPERATIONS.
- The manual will be made available and accessible to Board of Corrections representatives upon request.
- M.01.02.09 **MANUAL REVIEW AND UPDATE**
- The manual will be reviewed by the Chief Probation Officer, Deputy Chief and designees bi-annually and updated as necessary.
- M.01.03.00 **PROVISIONS OF THE MANUAL**
- M.01.03.01 No provision or item of this manual is to be construed to mean something other than the plain meaning of the language used.
- M.01.03.02 No provision or item in the manual is to be construed to defeat its obvious intent.
- M.01.04.00 **TENSES USED IN THE MANUAL**
- M.01.04.01 The present tense used in this manual shall include past and present tenses, and the future tense includes the present.
- M.01.05.00 **GENDERS USED IN THE MANUAL**

- M.01.05.01 Unless specifically limited, the male gender will include the female and will encompass all genders.
- M.01.06.00 MANDATORY AND PERMISSIVE LANGUAGE
- M.01.06.01 **Shall** and **will** are mandatory.
- M.01.06.02 **May** is permissive.
- M.01.06.03 **Should** is used where it is intended that while a guideline is not necessarily mandatory, it should be followed in the interest of the Juvenile Detention Facility operation.
- M.01.07.00 EFFECT OF TITLES
- M.01.07.01 Titles in the manual's various subdivisions shall not govern, limit, or modify, or affect the scope of the meaning or intent of any such section, subsection or item.
- M.01.08.00 VALIDITY OF CONTENTS OF MANUAL
- M.01.08.01 Any statements in the manual found to be illegal, incorrect, or inapplicable shall not affect the validity of the remaining contents of the manual.
- M.01.09.00 OPERATIONS MANUAL CONFIDENTIALITY
- M.01.09.01 The contents of the Madera County Juvenile Facility Operations Manual should not be shown nor provided to persons outside the Probation Department or Criminal Justice System Employees unless specifically approved by the Chief Probation Officer or the Deputy Chief.
- M.01.10.00 DEFINITIONS
- M.01.10.01 ADMINISTERING MEDICATION - as it relates to pharmaceutical management, means the act by which a single dose of medication is given to a patient by licensed health care staff. The single dose of medication may be taken either from stock (undispensed) or dispensed supplies.
- M.01.10.02 ALTERNATE MEANS OF COMPLIANCE - a process for meeting or exceeding the intent of the standards in an innovative way as approved by the Board of Corrections pursuant to an application.
- M.01.10.03 APPEAL HEARINGS - an administrative procedure providing an appellant with an opportunity to present the facts of the appeal for the formal decision concerning matters raised pursuant to purposes set forth in these regulations. Such hearing may be conducted using oral and/or written

testimony as specified by the Executive Director of the Board or the Board.

- M.01.10.04 APPELLANT - a county or city which files a request for an appeal hearing.
- M.01.10.05 AUTHORIZED REPRESENTATIVE - an individual authorized by the appellant to act as its representative in any or all aspects of the hearing.
- M.01.10.06 BOARD - means the Board of State and Community Corrections, which acts by and through its executive director, deputy directors, and field representatives.
- M.01.10.07 CAMP - means a juvenile camp, ranch, forestry camp or boot camp established in accordance with Section 881 of the Welfare and Institutions Code, to which youths made youth of the courts on the grounds of fitting the description in Section 602 of the Welfare and Institutions Code may be committed.
- M.01.10.08 CELL EXTRACTION - means the forceful removal of a youth from a room.
- M.01.10.09 CLERGY - means persons ordained for religious duties.
- M.01.10.10 COMMITTED - means place in jail or juvenile facility pursuant to a court order for a specific period of time, independent of, or in connection with, other sentencing alternatives.
- M.01.10.11 CONTACT - means communications, whether verbal or visual, or immediate physical presence.
- M.01.10.12 CONTRABAND - is any object, writing or substance, the possession of which would constitute a crime under the laws of the State of California, pose a danger within a juvenile facility, or would interfere with the orderly day-to-day operation of a juvenile facility.
- M.01.10.13 CONTROL ROOM - is a continuously staffed secure area within the facility that contains staff responsible for safety, security, emergency response, communication, electronics and movement.
- M.01.10.14 COURT HOLDING FACILITY FOR YOUTHS - means a local detention facility constructed within a court building used for the confinement of youths or youths and adults for the purpose of court appearance, for a period not to exceed 12 hours.
- M.01.10.13 DELIVERING MEDICATION_-as it relates to pharmaceutical management, means the act of providing one or more doses of a prescribed and dispensed medication to a youth.

- M.01.10.14 **DEVELOPMENTALLY DISABLED** - means those persons who have a disability which originates before an individual attains age 18, continues, or can be expected to continue indefinitely, and constitutes a substantial disability for that individual. This term includes mental retardation, cerebral palsy, epilepsy, and autism, as well as disabling conditions found to be closely related to mental retardation or to require treatment similar to that required for mentally retarded individuals.
- M.01.10.15 **DIRECT VISUAL OBSERVATION** - means staff must personally see youth's movement and/or skin. Audio/video monitoring may supplement but not substitute for direct visual observation.
- M.01.10.16 **DIRECT VISUAL SUPERVISION**- means staff constantly in the presence of the youth. Audio/video monitoring may supplement but not substitute for direct visual supervision.
- M.01.10.17 **DISPENSING** - as it relates to pharmaceutical management, means the interpretation of the prescription order, the preparation, repackaging, and labeling of the drug based upon a prescription from a physician, dentist, or other prescribed authorized by law.
- M.01.10.18 **DNA** - or Deoxyribonucleic acid means a chromosomal double-stranded molecule that exists in each living cell. DNA determines an individual's hereditary characteristics and can be used to distinguish and identify an individual from another person. This becomes critical when blood, hair, skin, or any other part of the body is used to prove one's involvement or lack of involvement, in a crime scene.
- M.01.10.19 **DISPOSAL**- as it relates to pharmaceutical management, means the destruction of medication or its return to the manufacturer or supplier.
- M.01.10.20 **EMERGENCY**-means a significant disruption of normal facility procedure, policy or operation caused by civil disorder, single incident of mass arrest of juveniles or natural disasters such as flood, fire or earthquake; and which requires immediate action to avert death or injury and to maintain security.
- M.01.10.21 **EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR** - means the Executive Director of the Board of State and Community Corrections.
- M.01.10.22 **EXERCISE** - means an activity that requires physical exertion of the large muscle groups.
- M.01.10.23 **EXIGENT** – means an urgent and unanticipated event that requires immediate action.

- M.01.10.24 **FACILITY ADMINISTRATOR** - means Chief Probation Officer, Sheriff, Marshal, Chief of Police or other official charged by law with administration of the facility.
- M.01.10.25 **FACILITY MANAGER** -means Deputy Chief, Police or Sheriff Commander or other person in charge of the day-to-day operation of a facility holding youth.
- M.01.10.26 **FILING DATE** - means the date a request for an appeal hearing is received by the Executive Director of the Board.
- M.01.10.27 **504 PLAN** – means a written educational plan developed by a group of educators, administrators, parents and other relevant participants that addresses the needs of a disabled student with a physical or mental impairment which may substantially limit major life activities, including caring for one's self, walking, seeing, hearing, speaking, breathing, working, performing manual tasks and learning as defined under section 504.
- M.01.10.28 **FURLOUGH** – means the condition or temporary release of a youth from the facility.
- M.01.10.29 **GENDER EXPRESSION** - means the manner in which a person expresses his or her gender through clothing, appearance, behavior, speech, etc.
- M.01.10.30 **GENDER IDENTITY** - means a person's sense of identification with either the male or female self.
- M.01.10.31 **GROUP PUNISHMENT** - means a group of uninvolved youth is disciplined due to the actions of one or more youth.
- M.01.10.32 **HEALTH ADMINISTRATOR** - means that individual or agency that is designated with responsibility for health care policy pursuant to a written agreement, contract or job description. The health administrator may be a physician, an individual or a health agency. In those instances where medical and mental health services are provided by separate entities, decisions regarding mental health services shall be made in cooperation with the mental health director. When the administrator is other than a physician, final clinical judgments rest with a designated responsible physician.
- M.01.10.33 **HEALTH CARE**- means medical, mental health and dental services.
- M.01.10.34 **HEALTH CARE CLEARANCE** - means a non-confidential statement which indicates to child supervision staff that there are no health

contraindications to a youth being admitted to a facility and specifies any limitations to full program participation.

- M.01.10.35 **HEARING PANEL_-** means a panel comprised of three members of the Board who shall be selected by the Chairman at the time an appeal is filed. A fourth member may be designated as alternate. Members designated to the hearing panel shall not be employed by, or citizens of, the county or city submitting an appeal.
- M.01.10.36 **INDIVIDUAL EDUCATION PROGRAM (IEP) -** means a written statement for each individual with exceptional needs that is developed, reviewed and revised in a meeting in accordance with Education Code Section 56345 and applicable federal laws and regulation.
- M.01.10.37 **JUVENILE FACILITY -**means a juvenile hall, juvenile home, ranch, camp, forestry camp, regional youth education facility, boot camp or special purpose juvenile hall.
- M.01.10.38 **JUVENILE HALL -** means a county facility designed for the reception and temporary care of youth detained in accordance with the provisions of this sub chapter and the juvenile court law.
- M.01.10.39 **LABELING -** as it relates to pharmaceutical management, means the act of preparing and affixing an appropriate label to medication container.
- M.01.10.40 **LEGEND DRUGS -** are any drugs defined as dangerous drugs under Chapter 9, Division 2, Section 4211 of the California Business and Professions Code. These drugs bear the legend, Caution Federal Law Prohibits Dispensing Without a Prescription. The Food and Drug Administration (FDA) has determined because of toxicity or other potentially harmful effects that these drugs are not safe for use except under the supervision of a health care practitioner licensed by law to prescribe legend drugs.
- M.01.10.41 **LGBT –** Lesbian, Gay, Bisexual, Transgender.
- M.01.10.42 **LIVING UNIT -** shall be a self-contained unit containing locked sleeping rooms, single and double occupancy sleeping rooms, or dormitories, day room space, water closets, wash basins, drinking fountains and showers commensurate to the number of youths housed. A living unit shall not be divided in a way that hinders direct access, supervision, immediate intervention or other action if needed.
- M.01.10.43 **LOCAL HEALTH OFFICER -**means licensed physician appointed by the Board of Supervisors pursuant to Health and Safety Code Section 101000

to carry out duly authorized orders and statutes related to public health within his/her jurisdiction.

- M.01.10.44 **MAXIMUM CAPACITY** - means the number of youths that can be housed at any time in a Juvenile Hall, camp, ranch, home, forestry camp, regional youth education facility or boot camp in accordance with provisions in this sub-chapter.
- M.01.10.45 **MENTAL HEALTH DIRECTOR** - means that individual who is designated by contract, written agreement or job description to have administrative responsibility for the mental health program. The health administrator shall work in cooperation with the Mental Health Director to develop and implement mental health policies and procedures.
- M.01.10.46 **MINOR** - means a person under 18 years of age and includes those persons whose cases are under the jurisdiction of the adult criminal court.
- M.01.10.47 **NON-SCHOOL DAY** - means a day when school is not in operation. It also applies when an individual youth is not enrolled in school and is not required to be in attendance.
- M.01.10.48 **NOTICE OF DECISION** - means a written statement by the Executive Director of the Board of State and Community Corrections which contains the formal decision of the Executive Director and the reason for that decision.
- M.01.10.49 **ON-SITE HEALTH CARE STAFF** -means licensed certified or registered health care personnel who provide regularly scheduled health care services at the facility pursuant to a contract, written agreement or job description. It does not extend to emergency medical personnel or other health care personnel who may be on-site to respond to an emergency or an unusual situation.
- M.01.10.50 **PILOT PROJECT**- means an initial short-term method to test or apply an innovation or concept related to the operation, management or design of a juvenile facility, jail or lockup pursuant to an application to, and approval by, the Board of State and Community Corrections.
- M.01.10.51 **PRIMARY RESPONSIBILITY** – is the ability of a child supervision staff member to independently supervise one or more youths.
- M.01.10.52 **PRISON RAPE ELIMINATION ACT (PREA)**- An Act to provide for the analysis of the incidence and effects of prison rape in Federal, State, and local institutions and to provide information, resources, recommendations, and funding to protect individuals from prison rape. Public Law 108-79 September 4, 2003, 45 USC 15601.

- M.01.10.53 **PROCUREMENT** - means as it is related to pharmaceutical management, means the system for ordering medications for facility stock.
- M.01.10.54 **PROPOSED DECISION** -means a written recommendation from a hearing panel/hearing officer to the full Board containing a summary of facts and a recommended decision on an appeal.
- M.01.10.55 **PROSTHESES** - means artificial devices to replace missing body parts or to compensate for defective bodily functions. Prostheses are distinguished from slings, crutches, or other similar assistive devices.
- M.01.10.56 **PYCHOTROPIC MEDICATION** - means those drugs that are used to treat psychiatric symptoms. Drugs used to reduce the toxic side effects of psychotropic medications are not included.
- M.01.10.57 **RECREATION** – means activities that occupy the attention and offers the opportunity for relaxation, such activities may include ping pong, TV, reading, board games, letter writing.
- M.01.10.58 **REDIRECTION** – Any form of correction or consequence which encourages proper behavior and programming. i.e. Essay writing assignment, work details, cool down period, personal space time, etc.
- M.01.10.59 **REGIONAL FACILITY**- means two or more counties bound together by a memorandum of understanding or a joint powers agreement identifying the terms, conditions, rights, responsibilities and financial obligations of all parties.
- M.01.10.60 **REMODELING** -means to alter the facility structure by adding, deleting or moving any of the buildings components thereby affecting any of the spaces specified in Title 24, Section 460A.
- M.01.10.61 **REPACKAGING** -as it relates to pharmaceutical management, means transferring medications from the original manufacturer container to another properly labeled container.
- M.01.10.62 **REQUEST FOR APPEAL HEARING** - means a clear written expression of dissatisfaction about a procedure or action taken, requesting a hearing on the matter, and filed with the Executive Director of the Board of State and Community Corrections.
- M.01.10.63 **RESPONSIBLE PHYSICIAN** - means that physician who is appropriately licensed by the State and is designated by contract, written agreement or job description to have responsibility for policy development in medical, dental and mental health matters involving clinical judgments. The responsible physician may also be the health administrator.

- M.01.10.64 SOGIE – Sexual Orientation Gender Identification Education
- M.01.10.65 ROOM CONFINEMENT - Means the placement of a minor or ward in a locked sleeping room or cell with minimal or no contact with persons other than correctional facility staff and attorneys. Room confinement does not include confinement of a minor or ward in a single-person room or cell for brief periods of locked room confinement necessary for required institutional operations.
- M.01.10.66 SECURITY GLAZING - means a glass/polycarbonate composite glazing material designed for use in detention facility doors and windows and intended to withstand measurable, complex loads from deliberate and sustained attacks in a detention environment.
- M.01.10.67 SEPARATION - means limiting a youth's participation in regular programming for a specific purpose.
- M.01.10.68 SEXUAL ORIENTATION - means a person's emotional, romantic, and sexual attraction for members of the same, opposite or both sexes.
- M.01.10.69 SHALL - is mandatory; may is permissive
- M.01.10.70 SPECIAL PURPOSE JUVENILE HALL - means a county facility used for the temporary confinement of a youth, not to exceed 96 hours, prior to transfer to a full service juvenile facility or release.
- M.01.10.71 STATUS OFFENDER_ - means a minor alleged or adjudged to be a person described in Section 601 of the Welfare and Institutions Code.
- M.01.10.72 STORAGE - as it relates to pharmaceutical management, means the controlled physical environment used for the safekeeping and accounting of medications.
- M.01.10.73 SUPERVISORY STAFF - means a staff person whose primary duties may include, but are not limited to, scheduling and evaluating subordinate staff, providing on-the-job training, making recommendations for promotion, hiring and discharge of subordinate staff, recommending disciplinary actions, and overseeing subordinate staff work. Supervisory staff shall not be included in the youth to supervision staff ratio, although some of their duties could include the periodic supervision of youth.
- M.01.10.74 TRANSGENDER YOUTH - means a youth whose gender identity does not correspond with his or her anatomical sex.
- M.01.10.75 USE OF FORCE - means an immediate means of overcoming resistance and to control the threat of imminent harm to self or others.

- M.01.10.76 YOUTH - means a person who is in the custody of the juvenile detention facility. This person may be under 18 years of age or over 18 years of age. This includes persons whose cases are under the jurisdiction of the juvenile court and persons whose cases are under the jurisdiction of the adult court.
- M.01.10.77 YOUTH SUPERVISION STAFF - means a juvenile facility employee, whose duty is primarily the supervision of youth. Administrative, supervisory, food services, janitorial or other auxiliary staff is not considered child supervision staff.
- M.01.10.78 FOR PROBATION DEPARTMENT POLICY CHANGE AUTHORITY SEE PROBOPS SECTION A.03.00.00

CHAPTER N PERSONNEL ADMINISTRATION

N.01.00.00 PERSONNEL ADMINISTRATION POLICY

The County of Madera is mandated by law to have a Deputy Chief and employees as the County has a Juvenile Hall and Camp.

N.01.01.00 PURPOSE OF PERSONNEL ADMINISTRATION

The purpose of these policies and guidelines is to identify, establish and report County and Department personnel issues.

N.01.01.01 POLICY AND GUIDELINE AUTHORITY

- A. Welfare & Institutions Code 850-854 880-893
- B. Title 15, Article 3, Section 1320-21 and 1326
- C. Madera County Ordinances

N.01.01.02 The facility is under the management and control of the Chief Probation Officer of Madera County.

N.01.01.03 The facility Deputy Chief shall be in charge of the facility and under the administrative direction of the Chief Probation Officer.

N.01.01.04 The Juvenile Detention Officer Supervisors, Juvenile Detention Officer, and the Administrative Assistant are under the direction of the facility Deputy Chief.

N.01.01.05 School personnel are under the direction of the Madera County Deputy Chief of Education.

N.01.05.05 The Safety and Security Officer should conduct and/or assign a facility fire drill no less than every January, April, July, October of every calendar year and document in the Safety & Security Monthly Report.

N.01.05.06 The Safety and Security Officer may be assigned other duties and directed by the Deputy Chief.

N.01.05.07 The Safety and Security Officer shall annually review, evaluate and document security reviews with the Deputy Chief. This review and evaluation will address the internal and external security including, but not limited to key control, security equipment and related training.

N.01.06.00 CONTINUOUS QUALITY IMPROVEMENT OFFICER

N.01.06.01 PURPOSE OF CONTINUOUS QUALITY IMPROVEMENT OFFICER POLICY AND GUIDELINES

The purpose of the Continuous Quality Improvement Officer Policy and Guidelines is to establish, identify, and report the expectations of performance and behaviors for this assignment to a Juvenile Detention Officer Supervisor.

N.01.06.02 AUTHORITY FOR POLICY AND GUIDELINES

- A. Chief Probation Officer
- B. Deputy Chief

N.01.06.03 This supervisor is responsible for review of the program schedule and compliance with Title 15 & Title 24 Regulations.

N.01.06.04 This supervisor will continuously monitor and review all programming for appropriateness and effectiveness in our mission to effect positive behavior change in the youths we supervise. This officer will be on the constant lookout for new programming based on evidence based practices that would benefit our programming.

N.01.06.05 The Quality Improvement Officer will review our current population classifications on each tour of duty to ensure accuracy.

N.01.06.06 The Quality Improvement Officer will continuously review our computer system, make corrections where needed and make written reports and recommendations with justification to the Deputy Chief that would improve our data system.

N.01.07.00 ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY CONTROL (EQC) OFFICER

N.01.07.01 AUTHORITY

- A. Chief Probation Officer
- B. Deputy Chief

N.01.07.02 PURPOSE

The purpose of the Environmental Quality Control Officer Policy is to establish, identify and report the expectations of the supervisor put in charge of this assignment.

N.01.07.03 The Environmental Quality Control Officer is responsible for maintaining an adequate inventory of clothing, bedding and personal supplies for the youths to comply with Title 15 Regulations, the needs of the facility and contingencies for surges in admissions and overcrowding within the budgetary parameters as determined by the Deputy Chief.

N.01.07.04 The EQC Officer is responsible for maintaining an adequate inventory of janitorial supplies to suffice facility needs. This officer will continuously monitor the products we use for their safety and effectiveness and continuously review new janitorial products that would be more environmentally friendly, efficient and cost effective.

N.01.07.05 The EQC Officer is responsible to coordinate with the other supervisors areas of the facility that need immediate cleansing in order to maintain a sanitary environment. This officer will conduct EQC inspections on each tour of duty to ensure the facility is held to the highest standard for cleanliness.

N.01.07.06 The EQC Officer is responsible for maintaining and updating the facility computerized EQC assignments on a weekly basis.

N.01.07.07 The EQC officer is to ensure the Material Safety Data Sheets (MSDS) are current and in their appropriate binder and these reading labels are properly placed on the chemical containers we use.

N.01.07.08 The EQC Officer may be delegated other duties as directed by the Deputy Chief.

N.01.08.00 JUVENILE DETENTION OFFICER'S DUTIES AND RESPONSIBILITIES

N.01.08.01 PURPOSE OF JUVENILE DETENTION OFFICER'S POLICY AND GUIDELINES

The purpose of the Juvenile Detention Officer Policy and guidelines is to establish, identify, and report the expectations of performance and behavior for this assignment as a Juvenile Detention Officer.

N.01.08.02 AUTHORITY FOR POLICY AND GUIDELINES

- A. California Administrative Code, Article 3, Section 1320-21
- B. Chief Probation Officer
- C. Deputy Chief
- D. Title 15, Section 1362

N.01.08.03 POLICY AND GUIDELINES FOR JUVENILE DETENTION OFFICER'S

The Juvenile Detention Officer is under the general direction of the Juvenile Detention Officer Supervisor and is responsible on an assigned shift for the supervision, safety, instruction, guidance, care, and custody of a group of juveniles and to do related work as required.

N.01.08.04 The Juvenile Detention Officer shall know, and is responsible for carrying out the policy as stated in the facility manual during the tour of duty.

N.01.08.05 The Juvenile Detention Officer shall be responsible for properly supervising youths to ensure their personal safety, other staff's safety, and other youth's safety.

N.01.08.06 The Juvenile Detention Officer duties may include but not limited to supervise youths in sleeping rooms, dormitories, during recreation periods, housekeeping, and laundry assignments, grounds projects, transportation duties, conduct searches, instruct juveniles in correct behavior patterns, maintain order and facility security, supervise visits, admit and release youths, prepare and maintain written, computerized documents and databases, operate central control room, and other related duties as required in the detention setting.

N.01.08.07 The Juvenile Detention Officer shall remain alert and diligent as required to maintain a diligent and effective level of supervision during the tour of duty. All CE log entries, identifying an officer, shall consist of the officer's title and last name.

N.01.08.08 The Juvenile Detention Officer may be required to act as the Pro-Tem Juvenile Detention Officer Supervisor in the absence of the Juvenile Detention Officer Supervisor and JDO III.

N.01.08.09 Prior to assuming primary responsibility for supervision of youths, each

child supervision staff member shall successfully complete the requirements of the Juvenile Corrections Officer Core Course.

N.01.08.10 The Juvenile Detention Officer shall submit a written report of all incidents occurring during his/her tour of duty, particularly those which resulted in physical harm, serious threat of physical harm, or death of an employee, youth or other person(s). Such written record shall be submitted to the Deputy Chief via the Facility Supervisor prior to departing shift.

N.01.08.11 All staff are required to identify any person or persons (picture I.D. is required) who request entry into the facility and authorize said request. Additionally, staff shall check to ensure excessive or unauthorized items are not brought into the facility by visitors, contract employees, counselors, etc.

N.01.09.00 ADMINISTRATIVE & PROGRAM ASSISTANT RESPONSIBILITIES AND DUTIES

N.01.09.01 PURPOSE OF RESPONSIBILITY AND DUTIES POLICY AND GUIDELINES

The purpose of the Administrative & Program Assistant responsibilities and duties policy and guidelines are to establish, identify, and report the expectations of performance and behaviors for this classification.

N.01.09.02 AUTHORITY FOR POLICY AND GUIDELINES

- A. California Code of Regulations, Title 15, Article 3, Section(s) 1320-1321
- B. Chief Probation Officer
- C. Deputy Chief

N.01.09.03 GUIDELINES FOR ADMINISTRATIVE & PROGRAM ASSISTANT DUTIES AND RESPONSIBILITIES

This would include, but is not limited to statistical, financial, budgetary, and payroll reporting functions in addition to routine clerical functions.

N.01.09.04 The Administrative Assistant shall submit monthly population reports to the appropriate authority within 10 calendar days after the end of each month.

N.01.09.05 The Administrative Assistant shall submit other required monthly reports and claims within 10 calendar days after the end of each month.

- N.01.09.06 The Administrative Assistant should process all accounts payable as soon as possible and forward them to the appropriate department.
- N.01.09.07 The Administrative Assistant and Program Assistant shall ensure that whenever a youth is sentenced in court, and ordered to serve more than 30 days at the Juvenile Detention Facility or Juvenile Detention Academy, an application for Medi-Cal is submitted to cover the youth once they are released from Custody.
- N.01.09.08 The Program Assistant will perform duties as directed by management.
- N.01.10.00 PEACE OFFICER POWERS AND DUTIES POLICY
- N.01.10.01 See PROBOPS section C01.18.00
- N.01.11.00 PROBATION EMPLOYEE RESPONSIBILITIES
- N.01.11.01 See PROBOPS section C02.00.00
- N.01.12.00 POLICY ON OUTSIDE EMPLOYMENT
- N.01.12.01 See PROBOPS C02.09.04
- N.01.13.00 GENERAL PROVISIONS OF EMPLOYEE CONDUCT
- N.01.13.01 See PROBOPS section C02.01.00
- N.01.14.00 CORRECTIVE ACTION AND DISCIPLINE POLICIES
- N.01.14.01 See PROBOPS section C04.00
- N.01.14.02 AUTHORITY
 - A. Madera County Code 2.54-2.60
 - B. Chief Probation Officer, Madera County
 - C. Peace Officer Bill of Rights
- N.01.14.03 Corrective action or discipline may include, but are not limited to, letters of counseling, reprimands, reduction in rank or compensation, suspension, or dismissal and shall be recorded in writing by the appointing authority.

N.01.15.00 CAUSES FOR DISCIPLINARY ACTION

N.01.15.01 See PROBOPS section C04.07.00 which states:

N.01.15.02 AUTHORITY FOR POLICY AND GUIDELINES

A. Madera County Ordinance, Section 2.57.130

N.01.15.03 The following are declared to be causes for disciplinary action, although charges may be based on causes other than these specifically listed herein:

- A. Incompetency or inefficiency.
- B. Neglect of duty.
- C. Insubordination or willful disobedience of a lawful order of a supervisor.
- D. Dishonesty.
- E. Indulging in intoxicating beverages, or narcotics or habit forming drugs while on duty; being under the influence of intoxicating beverages or habit forming drugs while on duty.
- F. Disorderly or immoral conduct.
- G. Discourteous or offensive treatment of the general public, youths of the county, or fellow employees.
- H. Incapacity due to mental or physical disability.
- I. Fraud in securing appointment.
- J. Soliciting or taking money or gifts in connection with duty.
- K. Neglect or failure to pay just debts.
- L. Conviction of a felony, or of a misdemeanor involving moral turpitude.
- M. Engaging in prohibited political activity.
- N. Theft, abuse, damage, or willful negligence of county property, equipment, or supplies.
- O. Absence without proper leave or authorization, except in cases of illness or great emergency.
- P. Violation of provisions of these rules, or of county ordinances concerned with the regulation of employees.
- Q. Failure to establish residence within the county when required by ordinance.
- R. Any act during or outside of hours of employment which is incompatible with or inimical to the county service; or conduct unbecoming of an employee in the county service.
- S. Charges or allegations may be based on causes other than those specifically listed above.

identify, establish, and report expectations of staff in their relationships with current and former youths and families.

N.01.17.02 AUTHORITY FOR POLICY AND GUIDELINES

- A. Chief Probation Officer
- B. Deputy Chief
- C. Section C02.10.00 PROBOPS RELATIONSHIPS WITH PROBATIONERS AND STAKEHOLDERS

N.01.17.03 Every staff should show impartiality towards the youths. Every person shall show fair and impartial treatment of all youths. Personal feelings should be accepted, but not expressed to the other youths. All youths have the same rights and privileges, and their individual personality must be taken into account.

N.01.17.04 Expressions of hostility towards youths are out of place in the facility. The hostile Juvenile Detention Officer uses poor judgment in his relations and permits his hostility to show. For example, searches that leave a room and youths belongings in complete disarray, in contrast to the neat order the room was found.

N.01.17.05 Hostility shown by a staff member sometimes will invoke a hostile response from youths. As a consequence insolence and disciplinary actions increase. The self-confident staff member does not find hostility necessary to do the job. Generally, youths will recognize the difference between the staff performing the duties in a proper manner, and the staff who is not.

N.01.17.06 No staff member shall become involved with any youths or family or any former youths or family, other than their own, without the expressed written permission of the Chief Probation Officer. This includes, but not limited to, working with, counseling, or any other volunteer type work or relationship.

N.01.17.07 Staff shall not accept loans, gift, money, gratuities, or other favors from youths, parents, relatives or other persons as a result from your employment.

N.01.17.08 Staff shall not loan money or property to youths, their parents, relatives or to other persons who are currently in or out of custody.

N.01.17.09 Staff shall not discuss with youths or within youths earshot, the actions of other staff or criminal justice staff.

- N.01.17.10 Staff shall not compromise security or supervision as a result of communications or interaction with youths.
- N.01.17.11 Unless otherwise approved by a Supervisor, staff shall not become involved in any activity which reduces the level of supervision of youths. This includes recreational activities and outdoor recreational activities and any other activity that could reduce the level of supervision. Our primary function is to supervise youth, not to engage in recreational activities while on duty.
- N.01.17.12 Staff should not discuss the youths legal cases with them or give them any legal advice in how to proceed with their case. This may be very embarrassing for the staff if your discussions and recommendations are presented to the Juvenile Court Judge. These issues are for the youth's attorney and not you.
- N.01.18.00 STAFF TRAINING POLICY AND GUIDELINES
- N.01.18.01 PURPOSE OF STAFF TRAINING POLICY AND GUIDELINES
- The purpose of the Staff Training Policy and Guidelines is to identify, establish, and report expectations regarding staff training.
- N.01.18.02 AUTHORITY FOR STAFF TRAINING POLICY AND GUIDELINES
- A. Madera County Civil Service Commission
 - B. California Penal Code, Section 830 et. seq.
 - C. California Penal Code Section 6035
 - D. California Government Code, Section 1031 (a) (b)
 - E. Title 15, Sections 1322 and 1327
- N.01.18.03 A Juvenile Detention Officer Supervisor will be assigned and responsible for ensuring the first forty (40) hours of training of a new Juvenile Detention Officer is completed and documented during the day shift with an additional (40) hours to be completed on nights. 40 hours of facility specific orientation shall be completed prior to assuming responsibility for supervision **and** Juvenile Corrections Officer core training must be completed prior to assuming **primary** responsibility for the supervision of youth.
- N.01.18.04 Prior to assuming any responsibilities, a new staff member will be properly oriented to the scope of the decisions to be made, the identity of their supervisor and those who are responsible to them, and duties, including but not limited to:

1. Individual and group supervision techniques.
2. Regulations and policies relating to discipline.
3. Basic rights of youths.
4. Anti-discrimination and harassment policies
5. Health, sanitation, safety issues, including CPR, first aid and suicide prevention
6. When, how, what kind and under what conditions use of force and mechanical restraints are used.
7. Emergency procedures i.e. fire, earthquake, hostage, procedures.
8. Routine security measures.
9. Counseling techniques.
10. Facility Policy and Documentation.
11. Other issues as needed or indicated.

N.01.18.05 All permanent Juvenile Detention Officer classifications will be required to satisfactorily complete the Juvenile Institution Core Course, PC 832 (prior to exercising the powers of a peace officer) and Annual Training as currently required by the Board. Requirements for annual training include but are not limited to: Anti-discrimination and Harassment, Suicide Prevention, and Emergency Procedures.

N.01.18.06 Extra-Help Juvenile Detention Officers will only work 1,000 hours per fiscal year unless they have completed the Juvenile Institution Core Course. Those Extra-Help Juvenile Detention Officers who have completed the Juvenile Institution Core Course and work in excess of 1,000 may be required to complete the Annual Training as required by the Board.

N.01.19.00 EXTRA-HELP JUVENILE DETENTION OFFICERS

N.01.19.01 PURPOSE OF EXTRA-HELP JUVENILE DETENTION OFFICER POLICY AND GUIDELINES

The purpose of the Extra-Help Juvenile Detention Officer Policy and Guidelines is to identify, establish, and report expectations of the Extra-Help Juvenile Detention Officer.

N.01.19.02 AUTHORITY OF EXTRA-HELP JUVENILE DETENTION OFFICER POLICY AND GUIDELINES

- A. California Code of Regulations, Title 15, Article 3, Section 1322
- B. Madera County Ordinances
- C. Director of Personnel

N.01.19.03 Extra-Help Juvenile Detention Officers are temporary employees and the

duration of their employment has not been determined and as such may be dismissed at any time. Extra-Help JDO's will be paid at the hourly rate as determined by county ordinance.

- N.01.19.04 Extra-Help JDO's are to augment and replace full-time officers on an as needed basis. Extra-Help JDO's shall complete staff orientation training consisting of 80 hours. Forty (40) hours to be completed on the day shift and 40 hours on the night shift. This orientation will be completed under the monitoring of the shift supervisor
- N.01.19.05 Extra-Help Juvenile Detention Officers **are expected to respond** when called. Failure to respond when called may result in reduction of work hours, disciplinary action or termination of employment, with or without cause.
- N.01.19.06 Extra-Help Juvenile Detention should only work 1,000 hours per year unless they have completed the Basic Juvenile Institution Core Course and PC 832 Course.
- N.01.19.07 Extra-Help JDO's who have not had the CORE Training and PC 832 Courses may not have sole supervision responsibilities of the youth.
- N.01.19.08 Extra-Help JDO's have the same responsibilities of fulltime JDO I / II's but may never be left in charge of other staff.
- N.01.20.00 CONTRACT EMPLOYEE AND ANCILLARY STAFF
- N.01.20.01 All support staff, contract employees and other ancillary staff shall be orientated regarding MCJDF's ZERO-TOLERANCE of Harassment, Discrimination, Sexual Misconduct, and Safety and Security issues. Training for contractors, vendors and volunteers will occur during initial orientation.

CHAPTER O EMERGENCY POLICY AND GUIDLINES

- O.01.00.00 EMERGENCY PROCEDURES GENERALLY
- O.01.00.01 PURPOSE OF EMERGENCY PROCEDURES POLICY AND GUIDELINES

The purpose of the Emergency Policy and Guidelines is to identify, establish and report expectations regarding emergency incidents and events at the facility.

O.01.00.02 AUTHORITY FOR EMERGENCY PROCEDURES POLICY

- A. California Code of Regulations, Title 15, Article 3. Section 1327
- B. Chief Probation Officer
- C. Deputy Chief
- D. American Red Cross

O.01.00.03 A sudden illness or injury can strike anyone at any time. When a person stops breathing **death can occur in 4 to 6 minutes**. When the person who is bleeding badly, unless the bleeding is stopped, can die within a few minutes.

O.01.00.04 In an emergency, seconds and minutes can make the difference between life and death. Decisive, quick and proper action can save a life.

O.01.00.05 When an emergency occurs there is a tendency to panic if you do not know what to do. Staff should mentally rehearse what course of action should be taken for various types of emergency events.

O.01.00.06 The victim of a serious accident or injury should always have medical care even if they feel fine, as soon as it is reasonable to do so.

O.01.01.00 REPORTING OF EMERGENCY POLICY AND GUIDELINES

O.01.01.01 PURPOSE OF REPORTING EMERGENCIES POLICY AND GUIDELINES

The purpose of Reporting Emergencies Policy and Guidelines is to identify, establish and report expectations regarding the reporting of emergency incidents and events at the facility.

O.01.01.02 AUTHORITY FOR POLICY AND GUIDELINES

- A. Chief Probation Officer
- B. Deputy Chief
- C. American Red Cross
- D. Pacific Telephone Company

O.01.01.03 In any emergency notify other staff members via the radio immediately and have the other person summons emergency personnel.

O.01.01.04 Emergency personnel can be summoned by dialing 9-911 on the telephone. **BE SURE YOU ARE ON AN OUTSIDE LINE**. If you do not do this, you will NOT get help. **DIAL 9 and then 911**.

O.01.01.05 The 9-911 emergency reporting system will connect you to a dispatch center who will transfer your call to the appropriate agency to respond to the facility.

O.01.01.06 When reporting an emergency be sure to tell:

- A. Who you are.
- B. Where you are calling from:

Madera County Juvenile Detention Facility
28219 Avenue 14, Madera, located East of Tozier st.
Our phone number is 675-7899

- C. What has happened?
- D. What you need?
- E. What is being done?
- F. Number of person(s) involved.
- G. Do not hang up first let the dispatcher hang up first.

O.01.01.07 In the event, the telephone system is inoperative, use the cell phone, two-way radio to contact Madera Radio Dispatch, Madera Police Department or the Madera Sheriff.

O.01.01.08 The Madera County Sheriff does not monitor the facility internal frequency.

O.01.02.00 PRIORITY PROCEDURES IN EMERGENCY ACTION POLICY

O.01.02.01 PURPOSE OF PRIORITY PROCEDURES IN EMERGENCY ACTION POLICY

The purpose of the Priority Procedures in Emergency Action Policy and Guidelines is to identify, establish and report expectations regarding the priority in handling of emergency incidents and events at the facility.

O.01.02.02 In an emergency the following guidelines should be generally taken:

- A. Notify other staff members.
- B. Have the appropriate emergency agency respond via 9-911.
- C. Rescue victim and yourself.
- D. Restore or maintain breathing and heartbeat.
- E. Control heavy bleeding.
- F. Treat for poisoning.
- G. Prevent shock.
- H.

- I. Keep checking the victim until emergency medical service personnel arrives and takes over.

O.01.03.00 EMERGENCY RESCUE AND TRANSFER OF PERSONS POLICY

O.01.03.01 PURPOSE OF EMERGENCY RESCUE AND TRANSFER

The purpose of the Emergency Rescue and Transfer of Persons Procedures in Emergency Action Policy and Guidelines is to identify, establish and report expectations regarding the priority in handling of emergency incidents and events.

AUTHORITY FOR POLICY

- A. Chief Probation Officer
- B. Deputy Chief
- C. American Red Cross

O.01.03.03 One of the first decisions in an emergency is whether or not to move the victim. You must consider these factors:

- A. Danger of injury you can cause by moving the victim.
- B. Danger to you and the victim from surrounding fire, smoke, gases, etc.

O.01.03.04 DO NOT MOVE THE VICTIM if you do not have to. If there is a danger, get the victim and yourself to a safe place before you do anything.

O.01.03.05 If the victim must be dragged, pull long ways by the shoulders or if necessary by the feet. DO NOT PULL THE VICTIM SIDEWAYS.

O.01.03.06 If you are in a smoke filled area, remember to keep low to the floor to avoid the smoke and gasses.

O.01.03.07 Once you are out of danger, keep the victim still. Do not let the victim get up and walk around.

O.01.03.08 First, make any rescue necessary, then if the person is not conscious, check for breathing, pulse, and stop severe bleeding before you care for other conditions.

O.01.11.00 INTERNAL DISTURBANCE POLICY

O.01.11.01 PURPOSE OF INTERNAL DISTURBANCE POLICY AND GUIDELINES

The purpose of the Internal Disturbance Policy and Guidelines is to identify, establish and report expectations of staff if an internal disturbance occurs at the facility.

O.01.11.02 AUTHORITY FOR POLICY AND GUIDELINES

- A. Chief Probation Officer
- B. Deputy Chief
- C. California Code of Regulations, Title 15, Section 1327

O.01.11.03 In the event a staff member is unable to control a youth additional staff will be summoned

O.01.11.04 If a youth is out of control all other youth should be removed from the area or secured in their cells. If staff are unable to control the situation by means of verbal de-escalation they may move through the use of force options as necessary to gain control of the youth(s) involved.

O.01.11.05 If all available means fail to control the event the youth may be placed in a "safety cell" or "Wrap" for his / her protection, the protection of others or until such time the youth stops exhibiting behavior which results in the destruction of property.

O.01.12.00 CIVIL DISTURBANCE POLICY AND GUIDELINES

O.01.12.01 PURPOSE OF CIVIL DISTURBANCE POLICY AND GUIDELINES

The purpose of the Civil Disturbance Policy and Guidelines is to identify, establish and report expectations of staff if a civil disturbance occurs in Madera County.

O.01.12.02 AUTHORITY FOR POLICY AND GUIDELINES

- A. Chief Probation Officer
- B. Deputy Chief
- C. Title 15, Article 3, Section 1327

O.01.12.03 If the Shift Supervisor determines the on-duty staffing is insufficient to maintain needed staffing levels, the Shift Supervisor may summon as

many staff as deemed necessary to effectively provide for the safety and security of the facility.

- O.01.12.04 If there is not sufficient staff available the Chief Probation Officer or Deputy Chief will be notified and request authorization to summons Deputy Probation Officers to assist.

O.01.13.00 POWER FAILURE POLICY AND GUIDELINES

O.01.13.01 PURPOSE OF POWER FAILURE POLICY

Purpose of the Power Failure Policy and Guidelines is to identify, establish and report expectations of staff when a power failure occurs.

O.01.13.04 AUTHORITY FOR POWER FAILURE POLICY

- A. Chief Probation Officer
- B. Deputy Chief
- C. California Code of Regulations, Title 15, Section 1327

- O.01.13.03 When a power failure occurs, those youth who are not currently in their rooms or dorm will be immediately secured in their room or dorm until the power is restored.

O.01.14.00 STAFF EMERGENCY RECALL POLICY AND GUIDELINES

O.01.14.01 PURPOSE OF STATE EMERGENCY RECALL POLICY AND GUIDELINES

The purpose of the Staff Emergency Recall Policy and Guidelines is to identify, establish and report expectations of staff when requested to return to the facility in an emergency or disaster.

O.01.14.02 AUTHORITY FOR POLICY AND GUIDELINES

- A. Chief Probation Officer
- B. Deputy Chief
- C. Title 15, Section 1324 and 1327
- D. Government Code Section, 8597, 8598, 8617
- E. Madera County Disaster Plan

- O.01.14.03 In case of a disturbance, potential suicide threat, medical transportation, inadequate staffing or other cause, the Shift Supervisor may summon as many staff as the Shift Supervisor deems necessary to effectively carry out the mission.

O.01.14.04 In cases of national or local disaster or emergency, staff may be required to assist as they are peace and public officers.

O.01.14.05 Staff who are summoned are expected to return as ordered.

O.01.15.00. EMERGENCY PARENT/GUARDIAN NOTIFICATION POLICY

O.01.15.01 PURPOSE OF EMERGENCY PARENT/GUARDIAN NOTIFICATION POLICY AND GUIDELINES

The purpose of the Emergency Parent/Guardian Notification Policy and Guidelines is to identify, establish and report expectations of staff when it is necessary to notify a parent, guardian or person standing in loco parentis, in the event of a serious illness, potential and/or suicide attempt, injury or death.

O.01.15.02 AUTHORITY FOR POLICY AND GUIDELINES

- A. California Code of Regulations, Article 3, Section 1341
- B. Chief Probation Officer
- C. Deputy Chief

O.01.15.03 In the event of a serious illness or injury, potential suicide, suicide attempt, or accident of a youth in custody the parent, legal guardian or person standing in loco parentis shall be notified as soon as possible.

O.01.15.04 In the event of a death, the Chief Probation Officer, Deputy Chief Probation Officer shall be immediately consulted prior to the notification of the parents, guardian or person standing in loco parentis, and designate who shall make the notification. The Chief or Deputy Chief Probation Officer will notify the Juvenile Court Judge and County Administrative Officer as soon as possible.

O.01.16.00 EMERGENCY RELOCATION AND CONTINGENCY PLAN

O.01.16.01 PURPOSE OF EMERGENCY RELOCATION AND CONTINGENCY PLAN

The purpose of the Emergency Relocation and Contingency Plan is to identify, establish, and report expectations when it is necessary or provide a necessary service for youths.

J. Review

All completed suicides shall be subject to a medical review and review by the Quality Management and Peer Review Committee in accordance with CFMG *In Custody Deaths Policy and Procedure* and Facility Policy and Procedure.

CHAPTER Q BEHAVIOR CONTROL

Q.01.00.00 BEHAVIOR EXPECTATIONS POLICY AND GUIDELINES

Q.01.00.01 PURPOSE THE BEHAVIOR EXPECTATIONS

The purpose of the Behavior Expectations Policy and Guidelines is to identify, establish and report the expectations of youths conduct while in Juvenile Detention Facility.

Q.01.00.02 AUTHORITY

- A. California Code of Regulations, Title 15, Article 7, Section 1390
- B. Chief Probation Officer
- C. Deputy Chief

Q.01.00.03 All youths shall be required to obey and comply with all rules and regulations of the facility and shall at all times comply with the instructions of the staff.

Q.01.00.04 Youths should answer promptly and courteously when addressed by staff.

Q.01.00.05 No youth shall direct threatening, intimidating or abusive talk toward staff or other youths without immediate corrective and disciplinary action.

Q.01.01.00 CARE OF COUNTY PROPERTY POLICY AND GUIDELINES

Q.01.01.01 PURPOSE OF THE CARE OF COUNTY PROPERTY

The purpose of the Care of County Property policy and guidelines is to establish, identify and report the ways to reduce or minimize costs and damages to County property, equipment, clothing and bedding.

Q.01.01.02 AUTHORITY AND REFERENCE FOR POLICY AND GUIDELINES

- A. Title 15, Article 3, Section 1324
- B. Chief Probation Officer
- C. Deputy Chief

Q.01.01.03 All bedding, towels, clothing, shoes and other issued items shall be returned in a similar condition as issued.

Q.01.01.04 Blankets and towels shall not be used as curtains or for any unauthorized uses other than what the item is intended for.

Q.01.01.05 The skill and ability of a youth to use the floor polishing machine and other equipment shall be checked out by staff prior to use to reduce or eliminate damage or injury.

Q.01.01.06 Staff shall be constantly alert for misuse, abuse and improper handling of equipment, clothing and other county property.

Q.01.01.07 Staff shall be constantly on the alert for damaged and defaced areas and make immediate repairs when possible. Staff shall attempt to assess liability.

Q.01.01.08 Damaged and defaced rooms, equipment and property shall be reported via Special Incident Report so the Probation Department can review and attempt to recover cost to the general fund.

Q.01.02.00 DISCIPLINE POLICY AND GUIDELINES

Q.01.02.01 PURPOSE OF THE DISCIPLINE POLICY AND GUIDELINES

The purpose of the Discipline Policy and Guidelines is to establish, identify and report staff expectations when administering disciplinary actions against youths who are alleged to have engaged in misconduct or rule violations.

Q.01.02.02 AUTHORITY AND REFERENCE FOR POLICY AND GUIDELINES

- A. Title 15, Article 7, Sections 1390 and 1391
- B. Chief Probation Officer
- C. Deputy Chief

Q.01.02.03 ORIENTATION PROCESS

Q.01.02.04 The program and rules shall be explained and discussed with every youth at the time of admittance and the youth will sign an orientation sheet

indicating that he/she received, reviewed and understand the rules and regulations.

Q.01.02.05 It shall be explained to the youth that behavior which results in disciplinary action may result in a restriction of privileges, a loss of good time or a return to court. Additionally, behavioral separation may be warranted, in addition to disciplinary actions, if the behaviors are of such a nature that they cause a safety concern to the youth, other youth or staff or disrupt facility program to a level deemed unsafe.

Q.01.02.06 DISCIPLINE DEFINED

Q.01.02.07 Rules for behavior and control techniques shall be designed to foster a positive, non-punitive program.

Q.01.02.08 **Corporal Punishment, Group Punishment, cruel or degrading punishment**, either physical or psychological, shall not be permitted.

Q.01.02.09 Discipline shall be administered only by custodial staff having responsibility for the supervision and care of the youth and **never be delegated to another youth**.

Q.01.02.10 Under no circumstances shall a youth be deprived of any basic rights as a means of discipline. Basic rights for each youth includes:

- A. A place to sleep with full bedding
- B. Full meals
- C. Full complement of clean clothing
- D. Parental and attorney visits
- E. Items necessary for personal hygiene
- F. Minimum exercise
- G. Rights to send and receive mail
- H. Opportunity for a daily shower and access to toilet and water fountain
- I. Clean and sanitary living conditions
- J. Access to religious services
- K. Access to medical care and counseling services.
- L. Youths will not be deprived of their education.

Q.01.03.00 DISCIPLINARY ACTION POLICY AND GUIDELINES

Q.01.03.01 PURPOSE OF THE DISCIPLINARY POLICY AND GUIDELINES

The purpose of the Disciplinary Policy and Guidelines is to establish, identify, and report staff expectations when administering the disciplinary action process against youths who are alleged to be engaged in misconduct or rule violations.

Q.01.03.02 AUTHORITY AND REFERENCE FOR POLICY AND GUIDELINES

- A. Title 15, Article 7, Section 1390 and 1391
- B. Chief Probation Officer
- C. Deputy Chief

Q.01.03.03 Disciplinary actions may be taken against a youth only if they are aware of the rules and the consequences of not following the rules. The date this was explained and reviewed with the youth may be verified by reviewing the youth's record in the CE database. Only a major or minor rule violation can cause disciplinary action to be taken. The major or minor rule violation must be cited in the disciplinary report for due process.

Q.01.03.04 Staff may only take the following disciplinary actions:

- A. Verbal counseling
- B. Verbal admonishment
- C. Loss of privileges
- D. Redirection Time
- E. Loss of good time credits
- F. Recommendation to Supervisor to contact youths Probation Officer to return the youth to Court for further disposition.

Q.01.03.05 The disciplinary action which is the **least restrictive and corrects the behavior** is the preferred alternative. Redirection Time should only occur when other methods of less corrective action have failed.

Q.01.03.06 The nature of the violation of the rules, prior incidents and general deportment should be taken into consideration in assessing the course of action to be taken.

Q.01.03.07 All disciplinary actions and the dispositions shall be placed in the youths file. This may be used for justification of progressive disciplinary actions if needed.

Q.01.04.00 DISCIPLINARY DUE PROCESS

Q.01.04.01 Any time a youth is subject to disciplinary action which results in more than 24 hours of Redirection Time he/she has the right to a hearing with an impartial party (no person directly involved in the incident). If the shift supervisor is directly involved in the incident, an uninvolved Cpl., the oncoming Sgt. or the DC shall complete the disciplinary review.

Q.01.04.02 The staff member initiating the report shall advise the youth of their right to Due Process Hearing and notify a JDO III or above for the youth, if a hearing is desired.

Q.01.04.03 The disciplinary review hearing must include:

- A. The date and time of the incident
- B. Description of the incident and the action taken
- C. A Cpl. or Sergeants signature, the “yes” or “no” marked regarding a youth’s request for a hearing and the youth’s signature.

Q.01.04.04 Staff must submit the completed SIR to the Juvenile Detention Supervisor for final review.

Q.01.04.05 A Juvenile Detention Supervisor or Corporal shall hold a hearing with the youth, if requested, and discuss the incident and the action taken. The finding shall be documented on the disciplinary review hearing form and it shall be attached to the incident report and forwarded to the Deputy Chief (Major rule violation).

Q.01.04.06 Distribution of the Special Incident Report:

- A. One copy is provided to the youth for a **MAJOR RULE VIOLATION**. Youth will sign the copy and it will be scanned into his/her file along with the signed disciplinary review form.
- B. An e-mail will be sent to the youths probation officer for any serious incidents and,
- C. One to the Deputy Chief

Q.01.05.00 PROHIBITION OF CRIMINAL ACTIVITY POLICY AND GUIDELINES

Q.01.05.01 PURPOSE OF PROHIBITION OF CRIMINAL ACTIVITY POLICY AND GUIDELINES

The purpose of the Prohibition of Criminal Activity Policy and Guidelines is to, identify, establish and report to staff that criminal activity is not allowed by youths or staff in or about the facility.

Q.01.05.02 AUTHORITY AND REFERENCE FOR POLICY AND GUIDELINES

- A. Title 15, Article 3, Section 1324
- B. Chief Probation Officer
- C. Deputy Chief

Q.01.05.03 Staff, parent, and youths shall not be allowed to commit criminal acts in/or about the Juvenile Detention Facility which would violate the statutes of the State Of California. Peace Officers powers shall be given only to the Deputy Chief, Juvenile Detention Supervisor, and Juvenile Detention

Banging on door or yelling	Unauthorized use of telephone
Excessive clothing or bedding	Using abusive or obscene language
Passing notes	Violation of program rules
Violation of visiting rules	Refusal to work
Violation of Housing Unit Rules	Violation of Shower rules
Violation of Meal Rules	Violation of Tablet rules
Violation of Movement rules	Violation of Phone rules
Violation of Cell Rules	Violation of Commissary rules
Violation of Dress Code rules	Violation of Letter Writing rules
Violation of Visiting rules	
Violation of Emergency Procedure rules	

Failure to participate in all activities (school, recreation, housekeeping, etc) if it has been determined that he/she is medically capable.

CHAPTER R USE OF FORCE AND PHYSICAL RESTRAINTS

R.01.00.00 USE OF FORCE AND PHYSICAL RESTRAINTS POLICY

R.01.00.01 PURPOSE OF USE OF FORCE AND PHYSICAL RESTRAINTS The purpose of the Use of Force and Physical Restraints Policy is to identify, establish, staff expectations on the use of force and/or physical restraints in handling aggressive, resistive, self harming or combative persons to maintain safety and control.

R.01.00.02 AUTHORITY FOR USE OF FORCE AND PHYSICAL RESTRAINTS

- E. Title 15, Article 3. Section 1357,1358 &1359
- F. Chief Probation Officer
- G. California Penal Code, Sections 831(a) & 836
- H. PROBOPS SECTION E02.00.00

R.01.01.00 USE OF PHYSICAL RESTRAINTS

R.01.01.01 AUTHORITY

- A. Title 15, Section 1357 &1358
- B. CFMG Policy Manual
- C. Mental Health Director
- D. Chief Probation Officer
- E. Deputy Chief

R.01.01.02 PURPOSE

The purpose of the Use of Physical Restraints Policy is to identify,

establish and report staff expectations on the use of physical restraints when handling aggressive, resistive, self harming or combative persons to maintain safety and control.

- R.01.01.03 The provisions of this section do not apply to the use of handcuffs, leg irons or other restraint devices when used to restrain youth for temporary security reasons (lasting only a few minutes), movement or transportation reasons.
- R.01.01.04 The use of restraints other than for emergency security reasons lasting only a few minutes, movement or transport reasons must be approved by a supervisor. Prior to placing a youth in restraints, the on-duty supervisor shall make an attempt to request medical staff clear the minor for any known medical conditions that would conflict with a youths placement in the restraint.
- R.01.01.05 Handcuffs, leg irons, waist chains or body wrap type restraints may be used to temporarily secure a youth when it appears less restrictive alternatives would be ineffective in controlling the disordered behavior.
- R.01.01.06 Physical restraints should only be used on youth who present an immediate danger to themselves or others, who exhibit behavior which results in the destruction of property or reveals the intent to cause self-inflicted physical harm. The circumstances leading to the application of restraints will be documented. Restraints shall not be used as a form of punishment, discipline or treatment.
- R.01.01.07 Reasons for continued retention in restraints shall be reviewed and documented a minimum of every hour. A medical opinion on the safety of placement and retention shall be secured as soon as possible, but no later than two hours from the time of placement. The youth shall be medically cleared for continued retention at least every three hours thereafter. A mental health consultation shall be secured as soon as possible, but no later than four hours from the time of placement to assess the need for mental health treatment.
- R.01.01.08 The restrained youth will be provided with water and sanitation requirements as needed.
- R.01.01.09 Youth in physical restraints shall be housed alone and be under continuous direct visual supervision of staff at all times to ensure the well-being and health status of the youth and to ensure the restraints are properly employed. Observations of the youth's behavior and any staff interventions shall be documented at least every 15 minutes, with actual time of the documentation recorded.

- R.01.01.10 At no time shall a youth be restrained by affixing of the hands and feet together behind the back. In no case shall restraints be used as punishment or discipline or as a substitute for treatment.
- R.01.01.11 Known pregnant females shall not be placed in leg irons, belly chains, or handcuffed behind their back.

Pregnant youths

- A. Upon confirmation of pregnancy, medical staff shall inform the youth of her rights regarding the prohibition of the use of leg irons, waist chains and handcuffs behind the body while in custody and during transport.
- B. Medical staff have the authority to direct the removal of restraints from pregnant youths: Restraints shall be removed when a professional who is currently responsible for the medical care of the youth during a medical emergency, labor, delivery, after delivery, or recovery determines that the removal of restraints is medically necessary.
- C. Each pregnant youth shall be given a written advisement with the standards and policies governing pregnant youths, including but not limited to section 3407 PC, and this policy. Medical staff will place a copy of the signed acknowledgement in the youth's medical file and forward a copy for placement in the youth's court file.

- R.01.01.12 Medical staff shall work with probation staff to insure periodic, alternating release and exercise of restrained youths. A CPR mask will be placed in the immediate area of the person restrained for quick access.
- R.01.01.13 Medical/mental health staff shall be notified immediately if the youth exhibits deterioration in physical or mental status such as shortness of breath, acute pain, changes in level of consciousness, alteration in skin color and/or circulation, signs of trauma, and/or escalation in combative, inappropriate and/or bizarre behavior.

R.01.02.00 WRAP RESTRAINT POLICY

R.01.02.01 AUTHORITY

- A. Title 15, Section 1357
- B. Chief Probation Officer
- C. Deputy Chief

R.01.02.02 PURPOSE

The Wrap provides a safe and quick method of controlling and mobilizing

a violent or potentially violent/combatative/self harming minor. This policy is intended to familiarize Department personnel with the Wrap and the procedural guidelines for its use.

R.01.02.03 USE

1. The Wrap can be used with the approval of the on-duty supervisor, when it appears that a less restrictive alternative would be ineffective in controlling a violent or potentially violent/combatative or self harming minor.
2. The Deputy Chief of the Facility shall be notified immediately regarding the use of the WRAP. Any subject placed in the WRAP longer than (4) hours shall be at the approval of the Deputy Chief or his/her designee.
3. Prior to placing any youth within the WRAP, consideration will be made in using the Safety Cell first. If deemed necessary in using the WRAP instead of the Safety Cell, justification must be reported by the on duty Supervisor.
4. The Wrap Restraint shall NOT be used as a form of punishment.
5. Prior to placing a youth in the Wrap, the on-duty supervisor shall make an attempt to request medical staff clear the minor for any known medical conditions that would prohibit placement in the restraint. Medical staff shall also verify the minor is not in physical danger or distress immediately following application of the Wrap. Medical staff will be advised immediately if at any time while restrained in the Wrap, the subject complains or show signs of breathing distress (shortness of breath, a change in facial color, etc.) or any other physical anomaly.
6. The Wrap log shall be used for all youths placed in the Wrap restraint. There shall be direct and continuous audio and visual supervision by staff which shall be documented a minimum of every fifteen minutes noting physical condition, attitude, behavior and level of compliance with officers.
7. The supervisor shall evaluate the minor's continued placement in the Wrap for appropriateness every 30 minutes.
8. The minor shall be offered water no less than every 30 minutes, and be given water any time he requests it if the situation allows for it.

9. A mental health opinion will be secured as soon as possible but no later than 24 hours from Wrap application. Via medical staff and/or a JDO supervisor, the facility mental health clinician shall be notified of all minors placed in the Wrap so they may determine if the minor requires further mental health treatment.
10. Youths shall be given the opportunity to stretch their legs and arms every 30 minutes.
11. **When safety permits**, youths shall be allowed to use the restroom in a humane manner where they don't urinate or defecate on themselves.
12. Youths that are not self harming, shall be removed from the WRAP once their violent/combative behavior has discontinued and they agree again follow Facility rules. The on duty Supervisor shall make this determination.

R.01.02.04 APPLICATION

1. The Wrap can be applied by one person if the minor is passive, but for violent/combative minors, two to four people should be used. Only qualified personnel who have received training in the use of the Wrap should lead the use of this restraining device.
2. If at any time during the application of wrap with a violent/combative minor where the risk of injury to the minor or staff appears imminent, staff are to discontinue application of the Wrap. If the minor continues to be violent/combative, staff can continue through the progression of escalating force.

R.01.02.05 TRANSPORTATION

Movement of the minor can be accomplished in two ways depending on their cooperation. The minor can either be carried or allowed to stand and shuffle step to the destination.

1. To carry the minor, it is recommended that between 2 to 4 staff be used depending on the size and weight of the minor. Lift the minor under the arms and the ankles. A "log lift" carrying technique may be used when moving the minor. Proper lifting techniques should be followed to prevent injury.
2. As an option to lifting, the minor may be moved by means of a shuffle. If the minor has calmed down and is cooperative, the two

lower Wrap leg bands can be loosened to allow some leg movement below the knees without compromising security or safety concerns. By loosening the tether to the shoulder harness, the minor can be brought to a standing position with the help of staff and then allowed to shuffle to or from a vehicle or holding cell. If this method is used, appropriate support must be given to the minor to prevent possible injury.

3. Prior to vehicle transportation, re-check all belts to ensure that they are securely fastened.

R.01.02.06 TRAINING

WRAP training shall be reoccurring and only qualified personnel who have successfully completed the Department's training in the use of the Wrap shall lead the use of this restraining device.

R.01.02.07 CARE AND MAINTENANCE

The Wrap should be inspected after each use for signs of wear or damage. If any damage is discovered, forward the Wrap to appropriate personnel for repair or replacement. If cleaning is necessary after use, use a mild soapy solution or disinfectant approved for use on vinyl and nylon materials. Thoroughly rinse all disinfectant from the unit prior to drying. After cleaning the Wrap, allow it to thoroughly air dry before being returned to its carrying bag.

WRAP equipment shall be inspected monthly by the Supervisor in charge of Safety and Security to ensure all parts are working properly.

R.01.02.08 STORAGE AND PREPARATION FOR RE-USE

To prepare the Wrap for storage and immediate use:

1. Place the body of the Wrap on a flat surface with the leg bands on top (outside facing upward). Have the harness detached from the Wrap. Extend all three leg buckles. This prepares for the next application and saves time.
2. Fold the leg bands in alignment with the bands located on the outside body of the Wrap.
3. Be sure the "D" rings (carabineers) are unlocked and ready for use.
4. With the bands folded in place, roll up the Wrap tightly (bands on inside) and secure with the ankle strap. Now place the Wrap into the Wrap bag. You will get a tighter roll if you roll from the buckle side.

5. Lastly fold the harness together in a compact manner, making sure the buckles are fully extended and undone. Place the harness into the pouch sewn inside the bag. This separates it from the Wrap to avoid confusion. Now you are ready for the next time the Wrap is needed.

R.01.02.09 The escalating level of force starting from the lowest level shall be as follow:

- A. Command Presence
- B. Verbal Force (which includes threat of Wrap and Chemical Force)
- C. Chemical Force
- D. Physical Force
- E. The Wrap (Detention Staff only)
- F. Deadly Force

R.01.03.00 SAFETY ROOM

R.01.03.01 AUTHORITY

- A. Title 15, Section 1359
- B. CFMG Policy Manual
- C. Chief Probation Officer
- D. Deputy Chief

R.01.03.02 PURPOSE

The purpose of the Safety Room Policy is to identify, establish and report staff expectations in the use of the safety room.

R.01.03.03 The safety room shall only be used to hold those youth who:

- 1. Present an immediate danger to themselves or others.
- 2. Have intent to cause self-inflicted physical harm.
- 3. Exhibits behavior which results in the destruction of property.

R.01.03.04 The supervisor must approve a youth being placed in the safety room.

R.01.03.05 The safety room shall not be used for punishment, discipline or as a substitute for treatment.

R.01.03.06 Youth placed in the safety room shall be provided with proper nutrition, fluids, access to toilet and suitable clothing or safety gown to provide for privacy.

R.01.03.07 There shall be continuous direct visual supervision by staff which will be

documented a minimum of every fifteen minutes with actual time recorded. The officer assigned to supervise the youth in the safety cell may not be charged with room for youth housed on Unit 3A or 3B. A separate officer must be assigned for those cells if there are additional youth on Unit 3.

- R.01.03.08 The supervisor shall evaluate the youth placement in the safety room for appropriateness every 4 hours.
- R.01.03.09 A mental health opinion will be secured as soon as possible but no later than 24 hours.
- R.01.03.10 The youth will be given an immediate medical assessment, where appropriate, or an assessment at the next daily sick call.
- R.01.03.11 The youth shall be medically cleared for continued retention every 24 hours.
- R.01.03.12 The supervisor will document the reason for placement, including attempts to use less restrictive means of control, observation of youth during confinement and decisions to continue / end confinement.

R.01.04.00 CELL EXTRACTION

R.01.04.01 AUTHORITY

- A. Title 15, Section 1357
- B. Chief Probation Officer
- C. Deputy Chief

R.01.04.02 PURPOSE

The purpose of this policy is to provide Institutional staff with guidelines on maintaining a safe and consistent method for the movement of an in-custody youth from one room or area to another. Officers must only use that degree of force that is reasonably necessary to overcome resistance. The use of force, use of restraints, and use of chemical agents employed during an extraction shall be in compliance with the Madera County Probation Operations Manual.

A room extraction shall occur when it is necessary for the movement of a youth who refuses to move voluntarily. It may be necessary to enter a youth's room for the purpose of ensuring the youth's safety, restraining a youth from self harm, retrieving contraband or weapons, or to facilitate a move from one room to another for safety or security reasons or for the efficient management of the facility. Room extractions are security measures, **NOT** disciplinary mechanisms. They are used only in response

to an imminent and serious risk to the safety and security of an individual or of the institution and should be the last resort in the event less restrictive measures are unsuccessful in gaining the youth's cooperation. The decision to conduct a room extraction with the use of the shield must be legally justified given the facts and circumstances perceived by the officer at the time of the use.

R.01.04.03 DEFINITIONS

"Extraction" is the involuntary removal of a youth from an area or room through use of physical force and authorized equipment.

"Shield" is a two handled, clear protective concaved defensive shield, 2' by 4' in approximate size, designed to protect officers from resistive, aggressive or assaultive youth. It can be employed to restrict the movement of a youth by placing the shield between the youth and officers and physically guiding the youth to a safer position.

R.01.04.04 EXTRACTION EQUIPMENT

Extraction personnel may utilize basic safety equipment, based upon the of the extraction, as described below:

1. Shield
2. Protective Vest
3. Helmet with Face Shield
4. Protective Gloves
5. Shoulder, Elbow, and Knee Pads
6. Handcuffs, Leg iron, and Flex-cuffs.
7. Oleoresin Capsicum Spray (O.C. Pepper Spray)

All equipment issued for a room extraction shall be stored in a secured area designated by facility Administration. Only authorized department issued equipment shall be used during an extraction.

R.01.04.05 EXTRACTION GUIDELINES

1. The Duty Supervisor should ensure the members involved in the extraction do not include any staff member who was involved in any Incident precipitating the need for extracting the youth. Alternate staff should be considered if staffing levels permit.

2. Prior to initiating an extraction, the medical and mental health status of the youth shall be considered: i.e. pregnancy, developmental or physically disabled youth.
3. Officers must remain calm and professional and not allow emotions to cause a loss of good judgment, decision-making skills, or control.
4. Officers shall increase or decrease the level of force used as the youth's resistance or behavior increases or decreases. (Title 15, §1357 (a) (1), CCR)
5. Officers shall stop the use of force, restraints, and chemical agents once the immediate situation is under control. Excessive use of force is prohibited. (Title 15, §1357 (a) (1), CCR)
6. Officers shall take affirmative action to stop inappropriate, unnecessary, or excessive use of force and to report it immediately to the facility Duty Supervisor and shall complete a written report of his/her observations prior to leaving the facility at the end of the shift. Failure to report such an incident is a violation of this policy and may result in disciplinary action. (Title 15, §1357 (a) (2), CCR)
7. Officers may utilize only those control, compliance, restraining techniques, equipment, and training which are approved and provided by the Madera County Probation Department.
8. Medical and Mental Health referrals will be submitted immediately via personal contact and/or written notification for every youth involved in an extraction. It is preferable to have medical standing by or immediately available after the extraction. (Title 15, §1357 (a) (3), CCR)
9. Cell extractions shall be video recorded on the Shift Supervisor Facility phone only. During the debriefing period, any cell extraction video recording shall be downloaded to the Shift Supervisor computer file under "Operational Reports". The recording on the Shift Supervisor Facility phone shall then be permanently deleted. If for any reason a cell extraction wasn't video recorded, the Shift Supervisor shall document the reason.

R.01.04.06 EXTRACTION PROCEDURE

1. Prior to initiating a planned extraction, authorization must first be obtained from the facility Duty Supervisor. The Duty Supervisor will

designate a team leader and shall be present during the extraction.

2. Reasonable efforts to gain voluntary compliance from the youth shall be utilized prior to the use of force and/or the planned extraction procedure. An example would be the following 5-step process:
 - A. Ask the youth to comply with your directives;
 - B. Explain the consequences for non-compliance;
 - C. Tell the youth you are lawfully ordering them to comply;
 - D. Ask the youth if there is anything you can do to get them to comply with your order;
 - E. Take appropriate action.
3. An emergency situation may justify an immediate extraction.
4. Each extraction should include a minimum of four officers, if possible, plus the team leader. The number of officers used shall be at the discretion of the team leader.
5. The team leader will conduct a briefing prior to initiating an extraction to discuss any pertinent concerns.
6. The team leader will give each officer a specific assignment for the extraction. The strategic placement and duties of the officers are as follows:
 - A. **TEAM LEADER** - The person responsible for opening the door for the extraction will give the official signal to initiate the extraction. This decision will be made once all reasonable efforts have been made to allow the youth the opportunity to exit the room on their own. A youth that complies with a direct order to comply will not be presented with an extraction.
 - B. **SHIELD OFFICER** – The shield officer shall be the first to enter the room and make initial physical contact with the youth. Upon a signal from the TEAM LEADER, the SHIELD OFFICER shall enter the room with the shield handles held at chest level with the top of the shield slightly above the nose. During the initial entry, the officer shall make contact with the youth in the upper chest area with the front of the shield and simultaneously guide the youth to the wall or floor.
 - C. **QUADRANT OFFICERS FOR UPPER AND LOWER BODY** - As the youth is immobilized against the wall or floor by the shield, two designated officers are responsible for securing the youth's hands and arms. These officers will assist in securing the youth and

applying the handcuffs. One designated officer is responsible for securing the youth's legs and applying the leg irons. This is all done in one rapid and coordinated action.

- D. BACK UP OFFICER(S) – This officer(s) will follow the directives of the TEAM LEADER which may include use of Oleoresin Capsicum and be responsible for collecting any dropped or discarded equipment. They may also replace any team member as directed.

NOTE:

Although officers are expected to follow the concept of an escalating scale of force (Command Presence, Verbal Force, Chemical Force, Physical Force, WRAP, Deadly Force) in their defense it is not intended an officer ever jeopardize his/her safety or the safety of another person in conforming to this concept. In other words, this concept should not be interpreted to mean an officer is required to start at the lowest level of force and proceed through each and every step of the escalation of force until the situation is controlled, but resort to the method which will most quickly, effectively, humanely, and safely bring a suspect under physical control. Generally, it should be adhered to that a more forceful step should be taken only after the preceding step or steps have been considered and judged inadequate or inappropriate.

R.01.04.07 REPORTING AND DOCUMENTATION

1. Extractions shall be reported in writing on an Incident Report by each involved staff before the end of the shift but no later than 24 hours after the incident and forwarded for Administrative review. Supplemental or supporting reports may be requested by a Duty Supervisor. An extraction check list shall accompany the final report(s). (Title 15, §1357 (a) (2), CCR)
2. Extraction reports shall include the following information:
 - A. All efforts and personnel utilized to attempt to remove the youth from the area prior to the implementation of the extraction procedures.
 - B. A clear and factual justification for the extraction procedures, the officer's involved, and the results obtained.
 - C. Date and time when authorization for the extraction was granted by the Duty Supervisor.

- D. A description of the medical assessment and treatment of the youth after evaluation by medical staff with specific attention given to impact locations, if applicable.
 - E. If needed, an Oleoresin Capsicum Spray report will be completed by involved staff. In addition, the report shall include a description of all after-care procedures that were provided to youth pertaining to decontamination from OC.
 - F. A notation of Mental Health referrals made to assist the youth with problem issues.
 - G. Parent/guardian notification, including date, time and person notified if emergency medical treatment is needed.
 - H. Photographs of any injuries, room condition and/or contraband may need to be taken and attached to the Incident Report.
 - I. If any significant contraband is located, the chain of evidence must be maintained. For further information regarding chain of evidence, refer to the Madera County Probation Operations Manual.
3. An incident debriefing shall be conducted by the Duty Supervisor and the extraction team to assist in evaluating the incident for areas of concern, improvement, or guidance. The debriefing shall occur as soon as practical following the extraction.

R.01.04.08 IMMEDIATE MEDICAL CARE / MENTAL HEALTH REFERRAL

- 1. Medical personnel and Mental Health clinicians should be notified in advance and placed on stand-by to ensure timely aftercare services for any youth involved in an extraction. (Title 15, §1357 (a) (3), CCR).
- 2. If the youth appears to have significant mental health issues or physical injuries that cannot wait until he/she is seen by medical or mental health staff, the youth will be immediately transported to the nearest emergency medical facility.

R.01.04.09 TRAINING

- 1. Institutional staff will receive training in the use of force during the Standards and Training for Corrections CORE class and in PC 832 training. Use of force training is also included during the 40 hours of facility specific training. Training includes alternatives to the use of force, use of force options, and use of chemical agents. Extra Help officers may be placed in Juvenile Correctional Officer Core and PC

832 training based on operational needs.

2. Officers who attend training on any topic covered by this policy are required to resolve any conflict between that training and this policy, in favor of the provisions of this policy. This policy shall supersede any contradictory information in any training an officer may attend.

3. Officers required to participate in extractions will be provided initial and on-going training.

R.01.04.10 MAINTENANCE AND CLEANING OF EXTRACTION EQUIPMENT

1. It shall be the responsibility of the extraction team leader to account for all equipment used during the extraction procedure after the incident and to report any damages to the equipment to the Duty Supervisor.
2. It shall be the responsibility of the extraction team leader to ensure that all equipment used during the extraction procedure is properly cleaned immediately after the incident.
3. The equipment used in the extraction procedure shall be maintained and cleaned on a regular basis when not in use by the designated Duty Supervisor.

4.

R.01.05.00 REASONABLE FORCE TO COLLECT DNA, SAMPLES, IMPRESSIONS

R.01.05.01 AUTHORITY

- A. Title 15, Section 1363
- B. Chief Probation Officer
- C. Deputy Chief

R.01.05.02 Pursuant to Penal Code Section 298.1 authorized law enforcement, custodial, or corrections personnel including peace officers, may employ reasonable force to collect blood specimens, saliva samples, and thumb or palm print impressions from individuals who are required to provide such samples, specimens or impressions pursuant to Penal Code Section 296 and who refuse following written or oral request.

R.01.05.03 for the purpose of this section "use of reasonable force" shall be defined as the force that an objective, trained and competent correctional employee, faced with similar facts and circumstances, would consider necessary and reasonable to gain compliance with this section.

R.01.05.04 The use of reasonable force shall only be used after efforts to secure

voluntary compliance have failed. Efforts to secure voluntary compliance shall be documented and include a reminder of the youths legal obligation to provide the required specimen, sample or impression and the consequences of refusing.

R.01.05.05 Force shall not be used without the prior written authorization of the supervising officer on duty. The authorization shall include information that reflects the fact that the offender was asked to provide the required specimen, sample, or impression and refused.

R.01.05.06 If the use of reasonable force includes a cell extraction, the extraction shall be videotaped. Video shall be directed at the cell extraction event. The videotape shall be retained by the agency for the length of time required by statute. Notwithstanding the use of the video as evidence in a court proceeding, the tape shall be retained administratively.

R.01.05.07 Youth who refuse to submit to the DNA requirement are to be charged with a misdemeanor 298.1(a) PC as well as a violation of probation.

R.01.06.00 USE OF FORCE (JUVENILE FACILITY)

R.01.06.01 AUTHORITY

A. Title 15 Section 1357

B. Chief Probation Officer

C. California Penal Code, Sections 831(a) & 836

R.01.06.02 PURPOSE

The purpose of the Use of Force (Juvenile Facility) is to identify, establish and report staff expectations on the use of force when handling aggressive, resistive, self harming or combative persons to maintain safety and control. This policy will set the standards for staff to follow to ensure the physical safety and security of the youth, staff, and visitors within the facility.

R.01.06.03 DEFINITION OF TERMS

A. Hostile: Overt or covert antagonism; opposition or resistance in thought or behavior; short of physical contact.

B. Aggressive: Tending toward combative readiness.

C. Physical assault: Un-consenting touching of another.

D. Reasonable force: The amount of force that an objective, trained, and competent Institutions Peace Officer, faced with similar facts and circumstances, would consider necessary and reasonable to subdue an attacker, overcome resistance, effect custody, or gain compliance with a lawful order.

E. Resistive: Refusing by words or actions to comply with lawful control directives of an officer.

F. Control Directive: A directive used to establish control over a situation or a person exhibiting hostile, resistive, or aggressive behavior.

G. Force: In the context of a juvenile facility, is defined as the use of hands, other parts of the body, objects, instruments, chemical devices, or other physical methods by an objective, trained, and competent Institutions staff, faced with similar facts and circumstances, to subdue an attacker, overcome resistance, effect custody or gain compliance with a lawful order.

H. Deadly Force: Force that the user believes will create a substantial risk of causing great bodily injury or death.

I. Restraints: A device used to restrict the movement of an individual.

R.01.06.04 GUIDELINES FOR USE OF FORCE

- A. Use of force in non-emergencies should be used only after clear, specific and understandable verbal directives are not followed. The amount of force used shall be reasonable and appropriate to the situation.
- B. When dealing with aggressive youth, it is necessary that staff use **ONLY** the level of force that is needed to immediately stop the aggressive behavior and ensure the safety of others.
- C. The immediate safety and security of staff and non-aggressive youth is our primary responsibility. Medical and mental health staff will be contacted to clear youth involved in a use of force incident as required by policy.
- D. The level of defensive force deployed should only be that level appropriate to control a resistive, aggressive, or violent youth and/or overcome said resistance, while ensuring the safety and security of staff, non-aggressive youth, and the involved youth.

- E. The primary objective in any deployment of defensive force and/or defensive force instruments is the safety of staff, non-aggressive youth, involved youth, and the security of the facility.
- F. All defensive force strategies and/or instruments will always be based upon what is reasonable, available, and appropriate given the immediate circumstances.
- G. The use of force **SHALL BE AVOIDED** when unnecessary. Force shall never be deployed for reasons of discipline, treatment, punishment or in retaliation for a violator's resistive, aggressive, or violent acts or any other acts. When applying physical intervention/restraint, staff must not allow adrenaline, anger or emotion to cause a loss of control and judgment. It is important that staff develop and utilize professional strategies according to the continuum of force that stress and reinforce emotional control, judgment, and quality decision-making abilities under stress.
- H. **Corporal punishment is prohibited under any circumstances. All allegations of corporal punishment or improper application of force will be reviewed administratively.**
 - a. All staff observing unnecessary or excessive use of force or corporal punishment are required to intervene and attempt to stop the inappropriate use of force or corporal punishment, report it immediately to the shift supervisor on duty in the facility.
 - b. Staff will document their observations in a special incident report (SIR) prior to leaving the facility at the end of their shift. The supervisor will report the event up the chain of command. For review and if necessary, discipline.
- I. The escalating level of force starting from the lowest level shall be as follow:
 - 1. Command Presence
 - 2. Verbal Force
 - 3. Chemical Force
 - 4. Physical Force
 - 5. Deadly Force

R.01.06.05 TRAINING

- 1. On an annual basis all staff shall review the Use of Force, OC and Restraint Policies. This annual review will be documented in staffs

training record. Staff shall be trained and become competent in appropriate techniques for dealing with situations most likely to be met in their respective job assignments.

2. Annual training in areas such as effective communication, verbal assertiveness, medical issues to be aware of when using force and crisis counseling, emphasize this department's stance on using alternatives to force whenever possible. Staff will attend as directed.
3. Staff may be dealing with the hostile, resistive and aggressive probationer/clients. If, in the opinion of the appointing authority, an employee is incapable of performing such duties, a medical or psychological exam may be required.

R.01.06.06 NOTE: Although officers are expected to follow the concept of an escalating scale of force in their defense, it is not intended an officer ever jeopardize his/her safety or the safety of another person in conforming to this concept. In other words, this concept should not be interpreted to mean an officer is required to start at the lowest level of force and proceed through each and every step of the escalation of force until the situation is controlled, but resort to the method which will most quickly, effectively, humanely, and safely bring a suspect under physical control. Generally, it should be adhered to that a more forceful step should be taken only after the preceding step or steps have been considered and judged inadequate or inappropriate.

R.01.06.07 REPORTING USE OF FORCE

A. Any time an officer is placed in a situation where force is used, he/she shall report the use by no later than the end of shift. Notification of said use shall be made to the officer's supervisor. After verbal notification, the officer involved shall immediately follow-up with a written report which shall contain:

1. Summary of events leading up to the use of pepper spray.
2. Alternate mean
3. Indication if a verbal warning was used and the response of the subject to said warning.
4. Duration and number of times pepper spray was applied.
5. What occurred after pepper spray was applied.

6. Decontamination procedures applied.
7. List of any witnesses and the names of all officers who were present when the action took place. In addition to supplying this report, it is the using officer's responsibility to procure follow-up reports from fellow officers and/or other law enforcement officers who were present at the time of the incident.

R.01.07.00 PEPPER SPRAY - OLEORESIN CAPSICUM (OC)

R.01.07.01 AUTHORITY

- A. California Penal Code, Section 12403
- B. Chief Probation Officer, Madera County

R.01.07.02 POLICY

Oleoresin Capsicum (OC), or pepper spray as it is more commonly known, is authorized for use by all levels of sworn staff who have met Department training requirements and are in the line of duty in order to protect themselves or others from persons who are physically combative, pose an imminent threat to others, or are resistive to lawful control directives. Pepper spray shall only be used for safety and control purposes.

R.01.07.03 USE

Officers authorized to carry pepper spray shall first be certified by completing and passing a training course on pepper spray use as approved by the Chief Probation Officer.

The following guidelines apply to an officer's use of pepper spray:

- A. All forms of verbal persuasion available to the officer have failed to lessen the threat or to cause the person to comply with lawful control directives.
- B. The option of leaving the location to secure additional backup is not available or appropriate.

- C. When an officer is going to a probationer's residence for the purpose of conducting a search or arrest of said probationer, or has reason to believe contact with the probationer might result in non compliance of lawful control directives or physical combat, the officer shall take along appropriate back up officers.
- D. Pepper spray can be used as a defensive weapon when an officer reasonably believes he/she or another person is in imminent danger of bodily harm; when an officer reasonably believes the person is not going to comply with lawful control directives; there is reasonable belief that force will be necessary to secure control of the individual.
- E. When a pepper spray event appears imminent in a juvenile institution the officer shall immediately radio for back up as often times a show of force or numbers will often deescalate or minimize these types of incidents.
- F. Most pepper spray canisters have limited contents. One to two second bursts should be used on the subject's facial area, from a minimum distance of 3 feet to a maximum distance of 10 feet. Wind direction and overspray of innocent persons should be taken into consideration.

R.01.07.04 RESTRICTIONS

- A. Only Madera County owned and issued pepper spray canisters are authorized for use during the course of employment. Privately owned chemical devices are strictly prohibited while working and the carrying/use of such a device during duty hours may subject the officer to disciplinary actions.
- B. Departmental pepper spray canisters shall only be used by authorized Madera County Probation personnel trained and certified to use such a device in a department pre-approved course. Departmental pepper spray canisters shall not be given or loaned to personnel not specifically authorized to possess or use it. This includes any full-time Probation personnel not trained or certified in pepper spray use.
- C. Pepper spray should only be used by an officer in his / her own defense, the defense of another, or to control a potentially dangerous or hostile situation. If used, the end result should normally be the arrest, detention or, within the facility, separation of the individual.
- D. Prior to use of pepper spray and if appropriate, a verbal warning

should be given regarding its potential use. Mere verbal threats of violence by a subject do not, by themselves, justify the use of pepper spray. The officer must be able to articulate the immediate threat.

- E. The use of pepper spray shall immediately stop when the resistance stops.
- F. Pepper spray should not normally be used on a subject who is physically restrained.
- G. Only the force reasonably necessary to fend off the danger or to gain control of the subject will be used.
- H. When securing the sprayed individual, do not leave them lying face down. When transporting the individual, put upright in the seat and secure with seat belt. DO NOT "HOG TIE" the person. Do not secure them in any manner, which would restrict their breathing capacity.
- I. Because pepper spray constricts air passages officers shall monitor sprayed subjects at all times to ensure there is no medical emergency or until such time the person is medically cleared or they are breathing normally.
- J. Pepper Spray is considered a weapon and should at all times be secured by the officer.

R.01.07.05 DECONTAMINATION AND FOLLOW UP

- A. The subject sprayed should be immediately secured and removed from the area when it is safe to do so to prevent reoccurring or cross contamination.
- B. The subject should be immediately decontaminated when it is safe to do so by flushing the eyes and facial area with cool running water and be reassured they will be all right.
- C. If the sprayed subject is a youth in the juvenile institutions they should be showered with cool water (no soap) and have their clothing changed out when it is safe to do so.
- D. If the effects of pepper spray continue after 45 minutes, absent other obvious needs for medical treatment, he/she shall be transported to Madera Community Hospital, or the closest available hospital in an emergency situation, to be cleared, prior to incarceration.

- E. If a spray occurs in a juvenile institution the youth should be seen by a nurse, if there is one on duty, as soon as it is safe to do so. Any medical emergency as a result of pepper spray the youth should be transported to the hospital by ambulance.
- F. It is important that when the subject is seen by medical staff, that the hospital facility be advised to bill the adult subject at his or her place of residence (in the case of an out of custody juvenile, the youth's parents are to be billed at their place of residence) for all treatment received.

R.01.07.06 INCIDENT REPORT

- A. Any time an officer is placed in a situation where pepper spray is used, he/she shall report the use of the substance by no later than the end of shift. Notification of said use shall be made to the officer's supervisor. After verbal notification, the officer involved shall immediately follow-up with a written report which shall contain:
- B. Summary of events leading up to the use of pepper spray.
- C. Alternate means
- D. Indication if a verbal warning was used and the response of the subject to said warning.
- E. Duration and number of times pepper spray was applied.
- F. What occurred after pepper spray was applied.
- G. Decontamination procedures applied.
- H. List of any witnesses and the names of all officers who were present when the action took place. In addition to supplying this report, it is the using officer's responsibility to procure follow-up reports from fellow officers and/or other law enforcement officers who were present at the time of the incident.

R.01.07.07 UNAUTHORIZED OR NEGLIGENT USE

Pepper spray is classified as a weapon pursuant to California Penal

Code. It is this department's policy that it be used only as a defensive or control compliance weapon. Unauthorized, unnecessary, or wrongful use will result in departmental disciplinary action up to dismissal from employment and/or criminal prosecution.

R.01.07.08 USE – TECHNIQUE

Pepper spray is designed to render a person incapable of continuing an attack or violent resistance. Pepper spray shall be used only as staff was instructed during official training sessions. Pepper spray is not effective in all cases; Therefore, officers should have a back-up plan in mind.

- R.01.07.09** Pepper spray canisters are virtually maintenance free. Officers should test fire their canisters with a ½ second burst in an outside location that is safe to do so every 6 months to make sure the devices are operating correctly. Canisters should be given a quick shake once a month to ensure distribution of the active ingredients in the delivery medium and to check for leakage.

Pepper spray canisters and holsters will be issued to those officers who have been determined by the Chief Probation Officer to have an ongoing need to possess them in the scope of their official duties. All officers trained and certified in pepper spray use will be issued canisters.

All officers will be held accountable for the canisters in their possession and shall safeguard them as any other weapon. Pepper spray canisters should not be stored in locations that exceed 110 degrees Fahrenheit. The seal on the canister may explode or rupture, posing a safety risk to others.

CHAPTER S ADMISSIONS AND RELEASE

S.01.00.00 ADMISSIONS POLICY AND GUIDELINES

S.01.00.01 PURPOSE OF PERSONNEL ADMINISTRATION POLICY AND GUIDELINES

The purpose of Admissions Policy and Guidelines is to identify, establish and report expectations of staff when a youth is admitted to the facility.

S.01.00.02 AUTHORITY AND REFERENCE FOR POLICY AND GUIDELINES

- A. Welfare and Institutions Code, Section 206**

V.01.02.00 SEPARATION

V.01.02.01 PURPOSE OF SEPARATION POLICY AND GUIDELINES

The purpose of the Separation Policy and Guideline is to establish and identify expected behaviors regarding the separation of youths in custody.

V.01.02.02 AUTHORITY FOR SEPARATION POLICY AND GUIDELINES

A. Title 15, Article 5, Section 1354

V.01.02.03 There may be times when for administrative reasons, it may become necessary to separate certain youths from regular program. Reasons for separation may include but are not limited to medical or mental health conditions, protective custody, assaultive behavior, or safety and security issues. Usually separation means a youth's issue is of such a nature that it is unsafe for him/her or others for that youth to remain in the general program.

V.01.02.04 Separation of youths shall be documented via the Special Incident Report and the necessity for the separation shall be reviewed by the Shift Supervisor and document once per shift.

V.01.02.05 Separated youths shall not be denied normal privileges available to other youth.

V.01.02.06 Separated youths may be housed in Unit 3 until such time they can be returned to regular programming.

V.01.02.07 When the objective of the Separation is behavioral (safety and security), a youth may not be deprived of the following:

- (a) bed and bedding;
- (b) daily shower, access to drinking fountain, toilet and personal hygiene items, and clean clothing;
- (c) full nutrition;
- (d) contact with parent or attorney;
- (e) exercise;
- (f) medical services and counseling;
- (g) religious services;
- (h) clean and sanitary living conditions;
- (i) the right to send and receive mail; and,
- (j) education.

V.01.02.08 Separated youth status shall be reviewed and documented by each Shift Supervisor/Pro tem daily. A "Separation Review" log shall be entered once per shift, updating the youth's progress and justification to continue or discontinue the separation.

V.01.03.00 ROOM CONFINEMENT POLICY AND GUIDELINES

V.01.03.01 PURPOSE OF ROOM CONFINEMENT POLICY AND GUIDELINES

The purpose of the Room Confinement Policy and Guidelines is to establish, identify, and report staff expectations when administering Room Confinement.

V.01.03.02 AUTHORITY AND REFERENCE FOR POLICY AND GUIDELINES

- A. California Code of Regulations, Title 15
- B. Chief Probation Officer
- C. SB 1143 and WIC 208.3

V.01.03.03 Room Confinement shall not be used before other less restrictive options have been attempted and exhausted, unless attempting those options poses a threat to the safety or security of any youth or staff. Immediate behavioral separation may occur if one or more of the following conditions exist:

- A. Escape or attempted escape
- B. Assault on staff
- C. Fighting (youth who is actively involved)
- D. Destructive behavior

V.01.03.04 Room Confinement may be exercised if the youth is clearly an immediate threat to the physical safety of him/herself or another, is likely to escape, or is in need of protection from physical injury by others or when the youth is involved in repetitious acts of misconduct requiring his/her removal for the protection of him/herself or others and/or to maintain safe control of the group.

V.01.03.05 Room Confinement shall not be used for the purposes of punishment, coercion, convenience, or retaliation by staff.

V.01.03.06 Room Confinement shall not be used to the extent that it compromises the

mental and physical health of the youth or youths.

- V.01.03.07 A youth or youths may be held up to four hours on Room Confinement. After the youth or youths have been held in behavioral separation for a period of four hours, staff shall do one of the following:
- (1) Return the youth or youths to general population.
 - (2) Consult with mental health or medical staff.
 - (3) Develop an individualized plan that includes the goals and objectives to be met in order to reintegrate the youth or youths to general population.
- V.01.03.08 If Room Confinement must be extended beyond four hours, staff shall do the following:
- (1) Document the reason for room confinement and the basis for the extension, the date and time the youth or youths was first placed on room confinement and when he or she is eventually released from room confinement.
 - (2) Develop an individualized plan that includes the goals and objectives to be met in order to reintegrate the youth or youths to general population.
 - (3) Obtain documented authorization by the facility Deputy Chief or his or her designee every four hours thereafter.
 - (4) Have youth status reviewed daily by medical and/or mental health.
 - (5) School will be provided by means of independent study program.
- V.01.03.09 This section does not apply during an extraordinary, emergency circumstance that requires a significant departure from normal institutional operations, including a natural disaster or facility-wide threat that poses an imminent and substantial risk of harm to multiple staff, minors, or youth. This exception shall apply for the shortest amount of time needed to address the imminent and substantial risk of harm.

CHAPTER W GENERAL DIRECTIONAL STATEMENTS

W.01.00.00 CLIMATE POLICY AND GUIDELINES

W.01.00.01 PURPOSE OF CLIMATE POLICY AND GUIDELINES

The purpose of the Climate Policy and Guidelines is to identify, establish and report expectations to the staff regarding the general climate of the facility.

W.01.00.02 AUTHORITY FOR POLICY AND GUIDELINES

W.04.00.00 PEACE OFFICERS CANON OF ETHICS

W.04.00.01 *Whereas*, peace officers are vested with a public trust which requires that they consistently demonstrate the highest degree of integrity and good moral character; and

Whereas, the need to maintain high standards of moral character, integrity, knowledge, and trust requires the establishment of a Code of Professional Conduct and Responsibility for Peace Officers as a matter of the highest significance to the health, welfare and safety of the citizens of this state; and

Whereas, the establishment of a Code of Professional Conduct and Responsibility for Peace Officers, which includes Canons of Ethics and minimum standards, requires the granting of authority to enforce these standards of professional conduct through disciplinary action as necessary for the protection of the health, welfare, and safety of the public;

Be it resolved that the need to maintain high standards of moral character, integrity, knowledge and trust require that peace officers establish and conform to a Code of Professional conduct and Responsibility for Peace Officers.

W.04.00.02 GENERAL STATEMENT

Peace Officers are granted public trust which requires that they consistently demonstrate the highest degree of integrity. To be worthy of this public trust, and to ensure that their professional conduct is above reproach, members of the peace officer profession must not only conform to a Code of Ethics but must also abide by these Canons of Ethics and Ethical Standards which constitute this Code of Professional Conduct and Responsibility as means of internal regulation.

The essence of a profession requires that, in addition to prescribing a desired level of performance, it must establish minimum standards of ethical conduct with prescribed rules for internal discipline to ensure compliance. Accordingly, this code of Professional Conduct and Responsibility is established for the peace officer profession.

Nothing in the Code of Professional Conduct and Responsibility for Peace Officers is intended to limit or supersede any provision of law relating to the duties and obligations of peace officers or the consequences of a violation thereof. Whereas these rules specify certain conduct as unprofessional, this is not to be interpreted as approval of conduct not specifically mentioned.

Nothing in this Code is intended to limit the authority of an agency to adopt and enforce rules and regulations that are more stringent or comprehensive than those that are contained in this Code of Professional Conduct and Responsibility for Peace Officers.

W.04.00.03 DEFINITIONS

This Code of Professional Conduct and Responsibility for Peace Officers is comprised of nine Canons of Ethics, with explanatory statements in the form of Ethical Standards. Examples of Disciplinary Rules and Enforcement Procedures are included as an addendum for individual agency consideration. The following are definitions of these terms, as used in the context of the code.

- A. **PEACE OFFICER**-means a regular employed and full-time sheriff, undersheriff, or deputy sheriff of a county; a chief of police, or any police officer of a city or any chief of police or police officer of a district authorized by law to maintain a police department, or any other person within the state who is defined as a peace officer.
- B. **CANONS**-are statements which express in general terms standards of professional conduct expected of peace officers in their relationship with the public, the criminal justice system and the peace officer profession. They embody the general concepts from which the Ethical Standards and the Disciplinary Rules are derived.
- C. **ETHICAL STANDARDS**-are statements that represent the objectives towards which every peace officer shall strive. They constitute principles that can be relied upon by the peace officer for guidance in specific situations.
- D. **DISCIPLINARY RULES**-specify an unacceptable level of conduct for all peace officers, regardless of their rank or the nature of their assignment. Any peace officer who violates any agency rule that applies to these canons and standards is guilty of unprofessional conduct, and is subject to disciplinary action. Violation of disciplinary rules requires appropriate adjudication and disciplinary action ranging from oral reprimand to termination and/or criminal prosecution or other administrative action sanctioned by law, as dictated by the individual case.
- E. **ENFORCEMENT PROCEDURES**-are the fundamental rights of an accused officer which are applicable to a disciplinary investigation or proceeding against the officer.

- F. ADMINISTRATIVE INVESTIGATION-is an investigation conducted to determine whether an officer has violated any provision of this code or an agency rule or regulation; or whether an officer is impaired or unfit to perform the duties and responsibilities of a peace officer.
- G. FORMAL DISCIPLINE-refers to the final adjudication of administrative or disciplinary charges. Formal discipline shall be deemed final only after an officer has exhausted or waived all legal remedies available and actual discipline has been invoked.

W.04.00.04 PEACE OFFICERS CANON OF ETHICS

CANON ONE

Peace Officer shall uphold the constitution of the United States, the state constitution and all laws enacted or established pursuant to legally constituted authority.

- 1.1 Peace officers shall recognize that the primary responsibility of their profession and of the individual officer is protection of the people within the jurisdiction of the United States through upholding of their laws, the most important of which are the Constitution of the United States and the State Constitutions and laws derived there from.
- 1.2 Peace officers shall be aware of the extent and the limitations of their authority in the enforcement of the law.
- 1.3 Peace officers shall diligently study principles and new enactments of the laws they enforce.
- 1.4 Peace officers shall be responsible for keeping abreast of current case law as applied to their duties.
- 1.5 Peace officers shall endeavor to uphold the spirit of the law, as opposed to enforcing merely the letter of the law.
- 1.6 Peace officers shall respect and uphold the dignity, human rights and Constitutional rights of all persons.

W.04.00.05 CANON TWO

Peace Officers shall be aware of and shall use proper and ethical procedures in discharging official duties and responsibilities.

- 2.1 Peace officers shall be aware of their lawful authority to use that force reasonably necessary in securing compliance with their lawful enforcement duties.
- 2.2 Peace officers shall truthfully, completely, and impartially report, testify, and present evidence in all matters of an official nature.
- 2.3 Peace officers shall follow legal practices in such areas as

- interrogation, arrest or detention, searches, seizures, use of informant, and collection and preservation of evidence.
- 2.4 Peace officers shall follow the principles of integrity, fairness, and impartiality in connection with their duties.

W.04.00.06 CANON THREE

Peace Officers shall regard the discharge of their duties as a public trust and shall recognize their responsibilities to the people whom they are sworn to protect and serve.

- 3.1 Peace officers, during their tour of duty, shall diligently devote their time and attention to the effective and professional performance of their responsibilities.
- 3.2 Peace officers shall ensure that they are prepared for the effective and efficient under taking of their assignment.
- 3.3 Peace officers shall safely and efficiently use equipment and material available to them.
- 3.4 Peace officers shall be prepared to and shall respond effectively to the demands of their office.
- 3.5 Peace officers, with due regard for compassion, shall maintain an objective and impartial attitude in official contacts.
- 3.6 Peace officers shall not allow their personal convictions, beliefs, prejudices, or biases to interfere unreasonably with their official acts or decisions.
- 3.7 Peace officers shall recognize that their allegiance is first to the people, then to their profession and the government entity or agency that employs them.

W.04.00.07 CANON FOUR

Peace Officers will so conduct their public and private life that they exemplify the high standards of integrity, trust and morality demanded of a member of the peace officer profession.

- 4.1 Peace officers shall refrain from consuming intoxicating beverages to the extent that it results in impairment which brings discredit upon the profession or their employing agency, or renders them unfit for their next tour of duty.
- 4.2 Peace officers shall not consume intoxicating beverages while on duty, except to the degree permitted in the performance of official duties, and under no circumstances while in uniform.
- 4.3 Peace officers shall not use any narcotics, hallucinogens, or any other controlled substance except when legally prescribed. When such controlled substances are prescribed, officers shall notify their superior officer prior to reporting for duty.

- 4.4 Peace officers shall maintain a level of conduct in their personal and business affairs in keeping with the high standards of the peace officer profession. Officers shall not participate in any incident involving moral turpitude.
- 4.5 Peace officers shall not undertake financial obligations which they know or reasonably should know they will be unable to meet and shall pay all just debts when due.
- 4.6 Peace officers shall not engage in illegal political activities.
- 4.7 Peace officers shall not permit or authorize for personal gain the use of their name or photograph and official title identifying them as peace officers in connection with testimonial or advertisements for any commodity, commercial enterprise or commercial service which is not the product of the officer involved.
- 4.8 Peace officers shall not engage in any activity which would create a conflict of interest or would be in violation of any law.
- 4.9 Peace officers shall at all times conduct themselves in a manner which does not discredit the peace officer profession or their employing agency.
- 4.10 Peace officers shall not be disrespectful in their official dealing with the public, fellow officers, superiors and subordinates.
- 4.11 Peace officers shall be courteous and respectful in their official dealings with the public, fellow officers, superiors and subordinates.
- 4.12 Peace officers shall not engage in any strike, work obstruction or abstention, in whole or in part, from the full, faithful and proper performance of their assigned duties and responsibilities, except as authorized by law.
- 4.13 Peace officers shall maintain a neutral position with regard to the merits of any labor dispute, political protest, or public demonstration, while acting in an official capacity.

W.04.00.08 CANON FIVE

Peace Officers shall recognize that our society holds the freedom of the individual as a paramount precept which shall not be infringed upon without just, legal and necessary cause.

- 5.1 Peace officers shall not restrict the freedom of individuals, whether by detention or arrest. Except to the extent necessary to legally and reasonably apply the law.
- 5.2 Peace officers shall recognize the rights of individuals to be free from capricious or arbitrary acts which deny or abridge their fundamental rights as guaranteed by law.
- 5.3 Peace officers shall not use their official position to detain any individual, or to restrict the freedom of any individual, except in the manner and means permitted or prescribed by law.

W.04.00.09 CANON SIX

Peace Officers shall assist in maintaining the integrity and competence of the peace officer profession.

- 6.1 Peace officer shall recognize that every person in our society is entitled to professional, effective, and efficient law enforcement services.
- 6.2 Peace officers shall perform their duties in such a manner as to discourage double standards.
- 6.3 Peace officers shall conduct themselves so as to set exemplary standards of performance for all law enforcement personnel.
- 6.4 Peace officers shall maintain the integrity of their profession through complete disclosure of those who violate any of these rules of conduct, violate any law, or who conduct themselves in a manner which tends to discredit the profession.
- 6.5 Peace officers shall have responsibility for reporting to proper authorities any known information which would serve to disqualify candidates from transferring within or entering the profession.
- 6.6 Peace officers shall be responsible for maintaining a level of education and training that will keep them abreast of current techniques, concepts, law, and requirements of the profession.
- 6.7 Chief executive peace officers shall accept the responsibility of utilizing all available resources and the authority of their office to maintain the integrity of their agency and the competency of their officer. These Canons and Ethical Standards shall apply to all legally defined peace officers regardless of rank.
- 6.8 Peace officers shall assume a leadership role in furthering their profession by encouraging and assisting in the education and training of other members of the profession.

W.04.00.10 CANON SEVEN

Peace Officers shall cooperate with other officials and organizations who are using legal and ethical means to achieve the goals and objectives of the peace officer profession.

- 7.1 Peace officers, within legal and agency guidelines, shall share with personnel both within and outside their agency, appropriate information that will facilitate the achievement of criminal justice goals or objectives.
- 7.2 Peace officers, whether requested through appropriate channels or called upon individually, shall render needed assistance to any other officer in the proper performance of their duty.
- 7.3 Peace officers shall, within legal and agency guidelines, endeavor to communicate to the people their goals and objectives of the

profession, and keep them apprised of conditions which threaten the maintenance of an orderly society.

W.04.00.11 CANON EIGHT

Peace Officers shall not compromise their integrity, nor that of their agency or profession, by accepting, giving or soliciting and gratuity.

- 8.1 Peace officers shall refuse to offer, give, or receive gifts, favors or gratuities, either large or small, which can be reasonably interpreted as capable of influencing official acts or judgments. This standard is not intended to isolate peace officers from normal social practices, or relatives, where appropriate.
- 8.2 Peace officers shall not consider their badge of office as a license designed to provide them with special favor or consideration.

W.04.00.12 CANON NINE

Peace Officers shall observe the confidentiality of information available to them through any source, as it relates to the peace officer profession.

- 9.1 Peace officers shall be aware of and shall meticulously observe all legal restrictions on the release and dissemination of information.
- 9.2 Peace officers shall treat as confidential the official business of their employing agency, and shall release or disseminate such information solely in an authorized manner.
- 9.3 Peace officers shall treat as confidential that information confided to them personally. They shall disclose such information as required in the proper performance of their duties
- 9.4 Peace officers shall neither disclose nor use for their personal interest any confidential information acquired by them in the course of their official duties.
- 9.5 Peace officers shall treat as confidential all matters relating to investigations, internal affairs and personnel.

CHAPTER X RECORDS, REPORTS AND DOCUMENTATION

X.01.00.00 RECORDS, REPORTS AND DOCUMENTATION

Madera County Probation Department

Event List

Result	Remain			
Seen by Medical/Mental Health within last 24 hrs	No			
2/8/2018 10:18 AM	Behavior	Room Confinement Review	2/8/2018 10:18 AM	Partida, Rosa
Comment	[REDACTED] behavior since the 2-6-18 incident warrants removal from room confinement. She has met her goals to be reintegrated back to a regular program.			
Officer	Partida, Rosa			
Type	Original			
Result	Remove			
Seen by Medical/Mental Health within last 24 hrs	Yes			

13 events listed

Offender: [REDACTED] Pin: 1035874 DOB: [REDACTED]

Event Date/Time	Case	Category	Type	Entered	By
2/6/2018 11:00 AM		Behavior	Room Confinement Review	2/6/2018 11:48 AM	Davie, Kevin
Comment	[REDACTED] was involved in a serious incident involving group disruption on Unit 2A. [REDACTED] and several other youths called the female youth's on the unit numerous derogatory names such as "sluts", "hoes" and "bitches!" A few of the female youth also state that the above mentioned males were also making gang related statements directed toward them. [REDACTED] also repeatedly kicked his cell door with great force. Staff used pepper spray on [REDACTED] to stop his destructive behavior.				
Officer	Davie, Kevin				
Type	Original				
Result	Remain				
Seen by Medical/Mental Health within last 24 hrs	Yes				
2/6/2018 3:00 PM		Behavior	Room Confinement Review	2/6/2018 3:46 PM	Davie, Kevin
Comment	[REDACTED] was involved in a serious incident involving group disruption on Unit 2A. [REDACTED] and several other youths called the female youth's on the unit numerous derogatory names such as "sluts", "hoes" and "bitches!" A few of the female youth also state that the above mentioned males were also making gang related statements directed toward them. [REDACTED] also repeatedly kicked his cell door with great force. Staff used pepper spray on [REDACTED] to stop his destructive behavior.				
Officer	Davie, Kevin				
Type	Review				
Result	Remain				
Seen by Medical/Mental Health within last 24 hrs	Yes				
2/6/2018 7:00 PM		Behavior	Room Confinement Review	2/6/2018 10:17 PM	Sanchez, Albert
Comment	[REDACTED] was involved in a serious incident involving group disruption on Unit 2A. All youth are still a safety and security risk and will remain on room confinement.				
Officer	Sanchez, Albert				
Type	Review				
Result	Remain				
Seen by Medical/Mental Health within last 24 hrs	Yes				
2/7/2018 7:00 AM		Behavior	Room Confinement Review	2/7/2018 7:39 AM	Partida, Rosa
Comment	[REDACTED] was involved in a serious incident involving group disruption on Unit 2A. All youth are still a safety and security risk and will remain on room confinement.				
Officer	Partida, Rosa				
Type	Review				
Result	Remain				
Seen by Medical/Mental Health within last 24 hrs	No				

Madera County Probation Department

Incident Report - Institutions

Incident Information

Report #: Juvenile Detention Facility-18131-
RPT-27302

Date: 2/5/2018 7:25:00 PM

Report By: [REDACTED]

Incident: Juvenile Detention Facility-18131

Incident #:

Type: Behavior, Escape Attempt, Gang Related, Information, Pepper Spray, Refusal To Follow Directive, Verbal Altercation

Offender Information

RE: [REDACTED]

PIN: 1036546

DPO: Placement / [REDACTED]

On Monday February 5, 2018, I JDO [REDACTED] was lead officer on Unit 2A from 1900 to 0700 hours. Male showers were being conducted upon shift change. Officer [REDACTED] and I were on the Unit 2 rec yard with all females. At approximately 1925 hours male showers were completed, as all females were entering the unit Youth [REDACTED], [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] began to call several of the female's bitches and other inaudible obscenities. Youth [REDACTED], [REDACTED], [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] began to retaliate back and call Youth [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] "scraps". Youth [REDACTED], [REDACTED], [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] began to kick their cell doors. Sergeant [REDACTED] was present during all unit disruption. Youths [REDACTED], [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] began to incite one another with southerner gang related comments. Sergeant [REDACTED] advised all Unit 2A youth to step away from their windows and gave a final warning to stop kicking their cell doors and if anyone continued to kick their doors they would be peppered sprayed. At approximately 1958 hours Youth [REDACTED] began to kick his door in an attempt to escape and break his cell door locking mechanism. Sergeant [REDACTED] opened his cell door and this officer sprayed a 1 to 2 second burst of Oleoresin Capsicum (MK-9 OC Spray) to the facial area of Youth [REDACTED]. His cell was secured immediately. Female Youths [REDACTED], [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] continued with making comments towards the male youth with gang related terms such as "sewer rats" "Do you want some cheese". Youths [REDACTED], [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] again continued to call the females "Bitches, sluts, and Hoes". At approximately 2025 hours Youth [REDACTED] began the decontamination process and was given an opportunity to shower and received new clothing and bedding. Youth [REDACTED] complained of pain to his pinky finger and will submit a sick call slip in the morning.

While writing this report Youth [REDACTED], [REDACTED] began to yell from her cell "spray me" Then directed a comment towards Youth [REDACTED], [REDACTED] stating "nigger" "you black scrap nigger" an in attempt to incite the male youth again. Also it should be noted that while talking to Youth [REDACTED] I noticed her eyebrows were darker in color. I asked this youth what she did to her eyebrows. She stated that she used a pencil to shape and color in her eyebrows and used a calculator as a mirror.

Sergeant A. Sanchez, Corporal Morris and Officer Venhaus were all present therefore notified.

Notifications

Person Notified	Title	Time
Sergeant A. [REDACTED]	Other	2/5/2018 7:25:00 PM

Officer Actions

Minor	Staff Action	Start Time	End Time

STAFF SIGNATURE/TITLE

DATE

Review (2/6/2018)

Reviewed By: [REDACTED]

Approved as written: Yes

Comments:

I, Cpl. [REDACTED], was present during the entire incident that occurred where several youths began to incite a riot on Unit 2A. Youths [REDACTED], [REDACTED], [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] began to set off one another with gang related comments towards each other and female youths. The female youths involved were [REDACTED], [REDACTED], [REDACTED] and [REDACTED]. All youths mentioned went back and forth yelling, cursing, and kicking their doors, name calling each other with no end in sight. Due to the constant kicking and banging on the doors, I advised all youths who were being disruptive, that it would be considered an escape attempt if anyone continued. All youths stopped with the exception of Youth [REDACTED]. I opened his door while Officer [REDACTED] used the MK-9 and sprayed 1-2 seconds burst to his facial area. Due to safety reasons, it was approximately 30 minutes after Youth [REDACTED] decontamination began.

At this time, it is apparent that 2A youths are unable to get along with each other. Due to the safety and security concerns, 2A will be placed on a modified program until a time that they are able to get along with one another. Furthermore, the youths listed below will lose 3 days of good time and loss of all privileges (including rewards) for attempting to incite a riot and gang related activity. Their return to regular programming may reflect different dates for the reason that they were held accountable before.

(2A-02) [REDACTED] will lose 3 days of good time and loss of all privileges until 2/27/18 RTP 2/28
(2A-03) [REDACTED] will lose 3 days of good time and loss of all privileges until 2/27/18 RTP 2/28
(2A-04) [REDACTED] will lose 3 days of good time and loss of all privileges until 2/27/18 RTP 3/28
(2A-08) [REDACTED] will lose 3 days of good time and loss of all privileges until 3/2/18 RTP 3/3
(2A-12) [REDACTED] will lose 3 days of good time and loss of all privileges until 2/20/18 RTP 2/21
(2A-13) [REDACTED] will lose 3 days of good time and loss of all privileges until 2/20/18 RTP 2/21
(2A-14) [REDACTED] will lose 3 days of good time and loss of all privileges until 3/6/18 RTP 3/7
(2A-15) [REDACTED] will lose 3 days of good time and loss of all privileges until 3/7/18 RTP 3/8

Persons Notified:

STAFF SIGNATURE/TITLE

DATE

Madera County Probation Department

Incident Report - Institutions

Incident Information

Report #: Juvenile Detention Facility-18131-
RPT-27302

Date: 2/5/2018 7:25:00 PM

Report By: [REDACTED]

Incident: Juvenile Detention Facility-18131

Incident #:

Offender Information

RE: [REDACTED]

PIN: 1035874

DPO: Gang A-L / [REDACTED]

Type: Behavior, Escape Attempt, Gang Related, Information, Pepper Spray, Refusal To Follow Directive, Verbal Altercation

On Monday February 5, 2018, I JDO [REDACTED] was lead officer on Unit 2A from 1900 to 0700 hours. Male showers were being conducted upon shift change. Officer [REDACTED] and I were on the Unit 2 rec yard with all females. At approximately 1925 hours male showers were completed, as all females were entering the unit Youth [REDACTED], [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] began to call several of the female's bitches and other inaudible obscenities. Youth [REDACTED], [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] began to retaliate back and call Youth [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] "scraps". Youth [REDACTED], [REDACTED], [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] began to kick their cell doors. Sergeant A. [REDACTED] was present during all unit disruption. Youths [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] began to incite one another with southerner gang related comments. Sergeant [REDACTED] advised all Unit 2A youth to step away from their windows and gave a final warning to stop kicking their cell doors and if anyone continued to kick their doors they would be peppered sprayed. At approximately 1958 hours Youth [REDACTED] began to kick his door in an attempt to escape and break his cell door locking mechanism. Sergeant [REDACTED] opened his cell door and this officer sprayed a 1 to 2 second burst of Oleoresin Capsicum (MK-9 OC Spray) to the facial area of Youth [REDACTED]. His cell was secured immediately. Female Youths [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] continued with making comments towards the male youth with gang related terms such as "sewer rats" "Do you want some cheese". Youths [REDACTED], [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] again continued to call the females "Bitches, sluts, and Hoes". At approximately 2025 hours Youth [REDACTED] began the decontamination process and was given an opportunity to shower and received new clothing and bedding. Youth [REDACTED] complained of pain to his pinky finger and will submit a sick call slip in the morning.

While writing this report Youth [REDACTED], [REDACTED] began to yell from her cell "spray me" Then directed a comment towards Youth [REDACTED], [REDACTED] stating "nigger" "you black scrap nigger" an in attempt to incite the male youth again. Also it should be noted that while talking to Youth [REDACTED] I noticed her eyebrows were darker in color. I asked this youth what she did to her eyebrows. She stated that she used a pencil to shape and color in her eyebrows and used a calculator as a mirror.

Sergeant A. Sanchez, Corporal Morris and Officer Venhaus were all present therefore notified.

Notifications

Person Notified	Title	Time
Sergeant A. [REDACTED]	Other	2/5/2018 7:25:00 PM

Officer Actions

Minor	Staff Action	Start Time	End Time
-------	--------------	------------	----------

STAFF SIGNATURE/TITLE

DATE

Review (2/6/2018)

Reviewed By:

[REDACTED]

Approved as written:

Yes

Comments:

I, Cpl. [REDACTED], was present during the entire incident that occurred where several youths began to incite a riot on Unit 2A. Youths [REDACTED], [REDACTED], [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] began to set off one another with gang related comments towards each other and female youths. The female youths involved were [REDACTED], [REDACTED], [REDACTED] and [REDACTED]. All youths mentioned went back and forth yelling, cursing, and kicking their doors, name calling each other with no end in sight. Due to the constant kicking and banging on the doors, I advised all youths who were being disruptive, that it would be considered an escape attempt if anyone continued. All youths stopped with the exception of Youth [REDACTED]. I opened his door while Officer [REDACTED] used the MK-9 and sprayed 1-2 seconds burst to his facial area. Due to safety reasons, it was approximately 30 minutes after Youth [REDACTED] decontamination began.

At this time, it is apparent that 2A youths are unable to get along with each other. Due to the safety and security concerns, 2A will be placed on a modified program until a time that they are able to get along with one another. Furthermore, the youths listed below will lose 3 days of good time and loss of all privileges (including rewards) for attempting to incite a riot and gang related activity. Their return to regular programming may reflect different dates for the reason that they were held accountable before.

(2A-02) [REDACTED] will lose 3 days of good time and loss of all privileges until 2/27/18 RTP 2/28
(2A-03) [REDACTED] will lose 3 days of good time and loss of all privileges until 2/27/18 RTP 2/28
(2A-04) [REDACTED] will lose 3 days of good time and loss of all privileges until 2/27/18 RTP 3/28
(2A-08) [REDACTED] will lose 3 days of good time and loss of all privileges until 3/2/18 RTP 3/3
(2A-12) [REDACTED] will lose 3 days of good time and loss of all privileges until 2/20/18 RTP 2/21
(2A-13) [REDACTED] will lose 3 days of good time and loss of all privileges until 2/20/18 RTP 2/21
(2A-14) [REDACTED] will lose 3 days of good time and loss of all privileges until 3/6/18 RTP 3/7
(2A-15) [REDACTED] will lose 3 days of good time and loss of all privileges until 3/7/18 RTP 3/8

Persons Notified:

STAFF SIGNATURE/TITLE

DATE

Madera County Probation Department

Incident Report - Institutions

Incident Information

Report #: Juvenile Detention Facility-
18208-RPT-27462

Date: 2/20/2018 8:40:00 PM

Report By: [REDACTED]

Incident: Juvenile Detention Facility-18208

Incident #:

Offender Information

RE: [REDACTED]

PIN: 1035874

DPO: Gang A-L / [REDACTED]

Type: Behavior, Escape Attempt, Force Used, Gang Related, Information, Pepper Spray, Refusal To Follow Directive, Sexual Behavior, Verbal Altercation

On Tuesday February 20, 2018, I JDO [REDACTED] was lead officer on Unit 2A from 1900 to 0700 hours. While eligible youth were in the day room for recreation I officer [REDACTED] was picking up trash from their snack. I approached Cell 2A-14 which is being housed by Youth [REDACTED] I opened her cell and she stepped out very quickly in her department issued gray night gown. This youth had her gown tied in a knot at thigh/underwear level showing her legs and thighs on purpose. I quickly admonished this youth and closed her door immediately. This youth began to laugh and did not have any shame that she was exposing herself. Please note this youth had her shirt and sweats on when I passed out snack. Corporal [REDACTED] was notified.

During evening recreation Youth [REDACTED] began to call youth [REDACTED] a "scrap nigger" from her cell. She then told Youth [REDACTED] "here I don't need your stupid letters take them". Youth [REDACTED] slipped two letters from underneath her cell door. I confiscated these letters and admonished this youth for sneaking these letters to her cell. Soon after Youth [REDACTED] began to call Youth [REDACTED] a "beaner" and then started to call Youth [REDACTED] "nigger" then started calling Youth [REDACTED] audible names. She began to call all three youth's scraps and rats. Several Youth who are Southerner gang members began to get upset. At approximately 8:20pm I ended all evening recreation and secured all eligible youth in their cells. Several Youth began to kick their cell doors, male and female youth continued to yell towards one another. At approximately 8:34 I radioed for Corporal [REDACTED] to 11-98 Unit 2A. Once Corporal [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] arrived Youths [REDACTED], [REDACTED], [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] began to call each other out to get active. At this time Sergeant [REDACTED] gave a final warning to the Unit to stop kicking their cell doors. Youth [REDACTED] continued to kick his door and did not comply after several minutes of counseling. At approximately 9:10pm I sprayed a 1 to 2 second burst of Oleoresin Capsicum to the facial area of youth [REDACTED]. This youth covered his face with his sweater and was not affected. Youth [REDACTED] advised [REDACTED] that he was going to charge at the door if we opened his cell. At approximately 9:11pm I sprayed another 1 to 2 second burst of Oleoresin Capsicum. This Youth attempted to escape his cell by charging at the door; Sergeant [REDACTED] tried to secure the door but Youth [REDACTED] resisted. Youth [REDACTED] has his left shoulder and arm wedged between the door. It was decided to open the door and take [REDACTED] to the ground to gain control. Corporal [REDACTED] and Sergeant [REDACTED] took Youth [REDACTED] to the ground after several commands Youth [REDACTED] continued to resist, I quickly grabbed my wrist restraints and applied them at approximately 9:13pm. Youth [REDACTED] began the decontamination process at 9:36 pm. At this time Officer [REDACTED] relieved me for a break and upon my return Youth [REDACTED] started kicking his door. At approximately 10:04pm Sergeant [REDACTED] advised me to open Youth [REDACTED] cell door from the station desk. Sergeant [REDACTED] sprayed a 1 to 2 second burst of Oleoresin Capsicum to Youth [REDACTED] facial area. Youth [REDACTED] also began to kick and bang on his cell door and tried to incite other southerners in the unit. At approximately 10:10 Corporal [REDACTED] sprayed a 1 to 2 second burst of Oleoresin Capsicum to Youth [REDACTED] facial area. Youth [REDACTED] began the decontamination process at 10:17pm. Youth [REDACTED] also became disruptive and was advised to stop kicking his door but did not comply. At approximately 10:19 pm Corporal Morris sprayed a 1 to 2 second burst of Oleoresin Capsicum to Youth [REDACTED] facial area. At approximately 10:24 Youth [REDACTED] began the decontamination process. Youth [REDACTED] began the decontamination process at 10:40pm.

During the unit disruption Youth [REDACTED] requested a band aid. I went to her cell to see why she needed a band aid. This youth had self inflicted scratches on her right forearm. I asked her how she got the scratches she said she didn't know. Then I asked her if she felt like harming herself or felt suicidal, this Youth advised she did not feel like harming herself or suicidal. She stated she has had a lot of anxiety lately and she's been scratching her arm. I will have this youth submit a medical slip in the morning.

Notifications

Person Notified

Title

Time

Officer Actions

Minor

Staff Action

Start Time

End Time

STAFF SIGNATURE/TITLE

DATE

Review (2/21/2018)

Reviewed By:

Approved as written:

No

Comments:

Reports have been reviewed and the following action will be taken:

2A-14 [REDACTED] will lose 3 days of good time and all privileges until 3/28/18 RTP 3/29

2A-7 [REDACTED] will lose 3 days of good time and all privileges until 3/24/18 RTP 3/25

2A-8 [REDACTED] will lose 3 days of good time and all privileges until 3/17/18 RTP 3/18

2A-1 [REDACTED] will lose 3 days of good time and all privileges until 3/13/18 RTP 3/14

(2A-09) [REDACTED] will lose 3 days of good time and all privileges until 2/27/18 RTP 2/28

2A-03 [REDACTED] will have additional LOP time added which will bring his loss of privileges until 3/21/18 RTP 3/22

2A-06 [REDACTED] will be on LOP for 2 weeks due to his part in this incident. LOP until 3/6/18 RTP 3/7

Persons Notified:

STAFF SIGNATURE/TITLE

DAT

Madera County Probation Department

Incident Report - Institutions

Incident Information

Report #: Juvenile Detention Facility-18131-
RPT-27302

Date: 2/5/2018 7:25:00 PM

Report By: [REDACTED]

Incident: Juvenile Detention Facility-18131

Incident #:

Type: Behavior, Escape Attempt, Gang Related, Information, Pepper Spray, Refusal To Follow Directive, Verbal Altercation

Offender Information

RE: [REDACTED]

PIN: 1037393

DPO: Gang A-L / [REDACTED]

On Monday February 5, 2018, I JDO Lopez was lead officer on Unit 2A from 1900 to 0700 hours. Male showers were being conducted upon shift change. Officer [REDACTED] and I were on the Unit 2 rec yard with all females. At approximately 1925 hours male showers were completed, as all females were entering the unit Youth [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] began to call several of the female's bitches and other inaudible obscenities. Youth [REDACTED], [REDACTED], and [REDACTED] began to retaliate back and call Youth [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] "scraps". [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] began to kick their cell doors. Sergeant [REDACTED] was present during all unit disruption. Youths [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] began to incite one another with southerner gang related comments. Sergeant [REDACTED] advised all Unit 2A youth to step away from their windows and gave a final warning to stop kicking their cell doors and if anyone continued to kick their doors they would be peppered sprayed. At approximately 1958 hours Youth [REDACTED] began to kick his door in an attempt to escape and break his cell door locking mechanism. Sergeant [REDACTED] opened his cell door and this officer sprayed a 1 to 2 second burst of Oleoresin Capsicum (MK-9 OC Spray) to the facial area of Youth [REDACTED]. His cell was secured immediately. Female [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] continued with making comments towards the male youth with gang related terms such as "sewer rats" "Do you want some cheese". Youths [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] again continued to call the females "Bitches, sluts, and Hoes". At approximately 2025 hours Youth [REDACTED] began the decontamination process and was given an opportunity to shower and received new clothing and bedding. Youth [REDACTED] complained of pain to his pinky finger and will submit a sick call slip in the morning.

While writing this report Youth [REDACTED] began to yell from her cell "spray me" Then directed a comment towards Youth [REDACTED] stating "nigger" "you black scrap nigger" an in attempt to incite the male youth again. Also it should be noted that while talking to Youth [REDACTED] I noticed her eyebrows were darker in color. I asked this youth what she did to her eyebrows. She stated that she used a pencil to shape and color in her eyebrows and used a calculator as a mirror.

Sergeant A. Sanchez, Corporal Morris and Officer Venhaus were all present therefore notified.

Notifications

Person Notified	Title	Time
Sergeant [REDACTED]	Other	2/5/2018 7:25:00 PM

Officer Actions

Minor	Staff Action	Start Time	End Time

STAFF SIGNATURE/TITLE

DATE

Review (2/6/2018)

Reviewed By: [REDACTED] t

Approved as written: Yes

Comments:

I, Cpl. [REDACTED] hez, was present during the entire incident that occurred where several youths began to incite a riot on Unit 2A. Youths [REDACTED] [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] began to set off one another with gang related comments towards each other and female youths. The female youths involved were [REDACTED] [REDACTED] and [REDACTED]. All youths mentioned went back and forth yelling, cursing, and kicking their doors, name calling each other with no end in sight. Due to the constant kicking and banging on the doors, I advised all youths who were being disruptive, that it would be considered an escape attempt if anyone continued. All youths stopped with the exception of Youth [REDACTED] opened his door while Officer [REDACTED] used the MK-9 and sprayed 1-2 seconds burst to his facial area. Due to safety reasons, it was approximately 30 minutes after Youth [REDACTED] decontamination began.

At this time, it is apparent that 2A youths are unable to get along with each other. Due to the safety and security concerns, 2A will be placed on a modified program until a time that they are able to get along with one another. Furthermore, the youths listed below will lose 3 days of good time and loss of all privileges (including rewards) for attempting to incite a riot and gang related activity. Their return to regular programming may reflect different dates for the reason that they were held accountable before.

(2A-02) [REDACTED] will lose 3 days of good time and loss of all privileges until 2/27/18 RTP 2/28
(2A-03) [REDACTED] will lose 3 days of good time and loss of all privileges until 2/27/18 RTP 2/28
(2A-04) [REDACTED] will lose 3 days of good time and loss of all privileges until 2/27/18 RTP 3/28
(2A-08) [REDACTED] will lose 3 days of good time and loss of all privileges until 3/2/18 RTP 3/3
(2A-12) [REDACTED] will lose 3 days of good time and loss of all privileges until 2/20/18 RTP 2/21
(2A-13) [REDACTED] will lose 3 days of good time and loss of all privileges until 2/20/18 RTP 2/21
(2A-14) [REDACTED] will lose 3 days of good time and loss of all privileges until 3/6/18 RTP 3/7
(2A-15) [REDACTED] will lose 3 days of good time and loss of all privileges until 3/7/18 RTP 3/8

Persons Notified:

STAFF SIGNATURE/TITLE

DATE

Madera County Probation Department

Incident Report - Institutions

Incident Information

Report #: Juvenile Detention Facility-18131-
RPT-27302

Date: 2/5/2018 7:25:00 PM

Report By: [REDACTED]

Incident: Juvenile Detention Facility-18131

Incident #:

Type: Behavior, Escape Attempt, Gang Related, Information, Pepper Spray, Refusal To Follow Directive, Verbal Altercation

Offender Information

RE: [REDACTED]

PIN: 1036730

DPO: Court Day School / [REDACTED]

On Monday February 5, 2018, I JDO Lopez was lead officer on Unit 2A from 1900 to 0700 hours. Male showers were being conducted upon shift change. Officer [REDACTED] and I were on the Unit 2 rec yard with all females. At approximately 1925 hours male showers were completed, as all females were entering the unit Youth [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] began to call several of the female's bitches and other inaudible obscenities. Youth [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] began to retaliate back and call Youth [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] "scraps". Youth [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] began to kick their cell doors. Sergeant [REDACTED] was present during all unit disruption. Youths [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] began to incite one another with southerner gang related comments. Sergeant [REDACTED] advised all Unit 2A youth to step away from their windows and gave a final warning to stop kicking their cell doors and if anyone continued to kick their doors they would be peppered sprayed. At approximately 1958 hours Youth [REDACTED] began to kick his door in an attempt to escape and break his cell door locking mechanism. Sergeant [REDACTED] opened his cell door and this officer sprayed a 1 to 2 second burst of Oleoresin Capsicum (MK-9 OC Spray) to the facial area of Youth [REDACTED]. His cell was secured immediately. Female Youths [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] continued with making comments towards the male youth with gang related terms such as "sewer rats" "Do you want some cheese". Youths [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] again continued to call the females "Bitches, sluts, and Hoes". At approximately 2025 hours Youth [REDACTED] began the decontamination process and was given an opportunity to shower and received new clothing and bedding. Youth [REDACTED] complained of pain to his pinky finger and will submit a sick call slip in the morning.

While writing this report Youth [REDACTED] began to yell from her cell "spray me" Then directed a comment towards Youth [REDACTED] stating "nigger" "you black scrap nigger" an in attempt to incite the male youth again. Also it should be noted that while talking to Youth [REDACTED] noticed her eyebrows were darker in color. I asked this youth what she did to her eyebrows. She stated that she used a pencil to shape and color in her eyebrows and used a calculator as a mirror.

Sergeant A. Sanchez, Corporal Morris and Officer Venhaus were all present therefore notified.

Notifications

Person Notified	Title	Time
Sergeant [REDACTED]	Other	2/5/2018 7:25:00 PM

Officer Actions

Minor	Staff Action	Start Time	End Time

STAFF SIGNATURE/TITLE

DATE

Review (2/6/2018)

Reviewed By:

[REDACTED]

Approved as written:

Yes

Comments:

I, Cpl. [REDACTED], was present during the entire incident that occurred where several youths began to incite a riot on Unit 2A. Youths' [REDACTED], [REDACTED], [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] began to set off one another with gang related comments towards each other and female youths. The female youths involved were [REDACTED], [REDACTED] and [REDACTED]. All youths mentioned went back and forth yelling, cursing, and kicking their doors, name calling each other with no end in sight. Due to the constant kicking and banging on the doors, I advised all youths who were being disruptive, that it would be considered an escape attempt if anyone continued. All youths stopped with the exception of Youth [REDACTED]. I opened his door while Officer [REDACTED] used the MK-9 and sprayed 1-2 seconds burst to his facial area. Due to safety reasons, it was approximately 30 minutes after [REDACTED] decontamination began.

At this time, it is apparent that 2A youths are unable to get along with each other. Due to the safety and security concerns, 2A will be placed on a modified program until a time that they are able to get along with one another. Furthermore, the youths listed below will lose 3 days of good time and loss of all privileges (including rewards) for attempting to incite a riot and gang related activity. Their return to regular programming may reflect different dates for the reason that they were held accountable before.

(2A-02) [REDACTED] will lose 3 days of good time and loss of all privileges until 2/27/18 RTP 2/28
(2A-03) [REDACTED] will lose 3 days of good time and loss of all privileges until 2/27/18 RTP 2/28
(2A-04) [REDACTED] will lose 3 days of good time and loss of all privileges until 2/27/18 RTP 3/28
(2A-08) [REDACTED] will lose 3 days of good time and loss of all privileges until 3/2/18 RTP 3/3
(2A-12) [REDACTED] will lose 3 days of good time and loss of all privileges until 2/20/18 RTP 2/21
(2A-13) [REDACTED] will lose 3 days of good time and loss of all privileges until 2/20/18 RTP 2/21
(2A-14) [REDACTED] will lose 3 days of good time and loss of all privileges until 3/6/18 RTP 3/7
(2A-15) [REDACTED] will lose 3 days of good time and loss of all privileges until 3/7/18 RTP 3/8

Persons Notified:

STAFF SIGNATURE/TITLE

DATE

Madera County Probation Department

Incident Report - Institutions

Incident Information

Report #: Juvenile Detention Facility-18131-RPT-27302

Date: 2/5/2018 7:25:00 PM

Report By: [REDACTED]

Incident: Juvenile Detention Facility-18131

Incident #:

Type: Behavior, Escape Attempt, Gang Related, Information, Pepper Spray, Refusal To Follow Directive, Verbal Altercation

Offender Information

RE: [REDACTED]

PIN: 1037130

DPO: Gang M-Z / [REDACTED]

On Monday February 5, 2018, I JDO [REDACTED] was lead officer on Unit 2A from 1900 to 0700 hours. Male showers were being conducted upon shift change. Officer [REDACTED] and I were on the Unit 2 rec yard with all females. At approximately 1925 hours male showers were completed, as all females were entering the unit Youth [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] began to call several of the female's bitches and other inaudible obscenities. Youth [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] began to retaliate back and call Youth [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] "scraps". Youth [REDACTED], [REDACTED], [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] began to kick their cell doors. Sergeant [REDACTED] was present during all unit disruption. Youths [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] began to incite one another with southerner gang related comments. Sergeant [REDACTED] advised all Unit 2A youth to step away from their windows and gave a final warning to stop kicking their cell doors and if anyone continued to kick their doors they would be peppered sprayed. At approximately 1958 hours Youth [REDACTED] began to kick his door in an attempt to escape and break his cell door locking mechanism. Sergeant [REDACTED] opened his cell door and this officer sprayed a 1 to 2 second burst of Oleoresin Capsicum (MK-9 OC Spray) to the facial area of Youth [REDACTED]. His cell was secured immediately. Female Youths [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] continued with making comments towards the male youth with gang related terms such as "sewer rats", "Do you want some cheese". Youths [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] again continued to call the females "Bitches, sluts, and Hoes". At approximately 2025 hours Youth [REDACTED] began the decontamination process and was given an opportunity to shower and received new clothing and bedding. Youth [REDACTED] complained of pain to his pinky finger and will submit a sick call slip in the morning.

While writing this report Youth [REDACTED] began to yell from her cell "spray me" Then directed a comment towards Youth [REDACTED] stating "nigger" "you black scrap nigger" an in attempt to incite the male youth again. Also it should be noted that while talking to Youth [REDACTED] I noticed her eyebrows were darker in color. I asked this youth what she did to her eyebrows. She stated that she used a pencil to shape and color in her eyebrows and used a calculator as a mirror.

Sergeant [REDACTED] Corporal [REDACTED] and Officer [REDACTED] were all present therefore notified.

Notifications

Person Notified	Title	Time
[REDACTED]	Other	2/5/2018 7:25:00 PM

Officer Actions

Minor	Staff Action	Start Time	End Time
-------	--------------	------------	----------

STAFF SIGNATURE/TITLE

DATE

Review (2/6/2018)

Reviewed By: [REDACTED]

Approved as written: Yes

Comments:

I, Cpl. [REDACTED], was present during the entire incident that occurred where several youths began to incite a riot on Unit 2A. Youths' [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] began to set off one another with gang related comments towards each other and female youths. The female youths involved were [REDACTED] and [REDACTED]. All youths mentioned went back and forth yelling, cursing, and kicking their doors, name calling each other with no end in sight. Due to the constant kicking and banging on the doors, I advised all youths who were being disruptive, that it would be considered an escape attempt if anyone continued. All youths stopped with the exception of [REDACTED]. I opened his door while Officer [REDACTED] used the MK-9 and sprayed 1-2 seconds burst to his facial area. Due to safety reasons, it was approximately 30 minutes after Youth [REDACTED] decontamination began.

At this time, it is apparent that 2A youths are unable to get along with each other. Due to the safety and security concerns, 2A will be placed on a modified program until a time that they are able to get along with one another. Furthermore, the youths listed below will lose 3 days of good time and loss of all privileges (including rewards) for attempting to incite a riot and gang related activity. Their return to regular programming may reflect different dates for the reason that they were held accountable before.

(2A-02) [REDACTED] will lose 3 days of good time and loss of all privileges until 2/27/18 RTP 2/28
(2A-03) [REDACTED] will lose 3 days of good time and loss of all privileges until 2/27/18 RTP 2/28
(2A-04) [REDACTED] will lose 3 days of good time and loss of all privileges until 2/27/18 RTP 3/28
(2A-08) [REDACTED] will lose 3 days of good time and loss of all privileges until 3/2/18 RTP 3/3
(2A-12) [REDACTED] will lose 3 days of good time and loss of all privileges until 2/20/18 RTP 2/21
(2A-13) [REDACTED] will lose 3 days of good time and loss of all privileges until 2/20/18 RTP 2/21
(2A-14) [REDACTED] will lose 3 days of good time and loss of all privileges until 3/6/18 RTP 3/7
(2A-15) [REDACTED] will lose 3 days of good time and loss of all privileges until 3/7/18 RTP 3/8

Persons Notified:

STAFF SIGNATURE/TITLE

DATE

Madera County Probation Department

Incident Report - Institutions

Incident Information

Report #: Juvenile Detention Facility-18176-RPT-27391

Date: 2/13/2018 7:09:00 PM

Report By: [REDACTED]

Incident: Juvenile Detention Facility-18176

Incident #:

Offender Information

RE: [REDACTED]

PIN: 1035592

DPO: Closed /

Type: Assault on Staff, Behavior, Escape Attempt, Force Used, Information, Pepper Spray, Refusal To Follow Directive, Vandalism

On Tuesday February 13, 2018 at approximately 3:15pm or thereafter Officer [REDACTED] notifies this supervising officer via phone that [REDACTED] was acting up in unit 3 and reports that he was being non compliant. I instructed Officer [REDACTED] to remedy the problem or call a code 2 if necessary and that I would make my way there. Upon arrival [REDACTED] was standing up in the dayroom with a pencil in his hand refusing to put it down. His behavior was an immediate threat because he refused to drop the pencil and make his way to his room. He reluctantly moved and continued to be defiant. As I made initial contact to assure he was walking to his room he resisted and become more hostile and belligerent. I felt he was looking for confrontation as I tried deescalating the situation by giving him directives to calm down and sit down. [REDACTED] refused to take off his shoes which led to having to physically restrain him. In the processing he kicked Cpt [REDACTED] and tried to grab a hold of the another officers hands while trying to control his extremities. Once under control and secured in cuffs he continued to be resistive. [REDACTED] was given instruction not to move while facing down in a prone position after he was secured in cuffs. However, without hesitation he stood up as I made my way out the door. Officer Torrez was instruction to administer OC without further warning if he made a sudden move but to no effect. Moreover he made several attempts to break his sprinkler and cause more property damage by tagging on the walls and forcefully kicking the door. I also gave him plenty of opportunity to comply but at the end I had to administer a second burst of OC to stop him from further harm or damages. With the second delivery of OC it took several minutes to take effect and regain compliance.

Notifications

Person Notified	Title	Time
-----------------	-------	------

Officer Actions

Minor	Staff Action	Start Time	End Time
-------	--------------	------------	----------

STAFF SIGNATURE/TITLE

DATE

Review (2/14/2018)

Reviewed By:

[REDACTED]

Approved as written:

Yes

Comments:

Report reviewed, due to youth [REDACTED] threats and aggressive threats towards staff he will be placed on room confinement until such time he is no longer a safety and security threat. Loss of all privileges for two weeks, 2/27/18

Persons Notified:

STAFF SIGNATURE/TITLE

DATE

Madera County Probation Department

Incident Report - Institutions

Incident Information

Report #: Juvenile Detention Facility-18208-RPT-27462

Date: 2/20/2018 8:40:00 PM

Report By: [REDACTED]

Incident: Juvenile Detention Facility-18208

Incident #:

Offender Information

RE: [REDACTED]

PIN: 1035256

DPO: Court Day School / [REDACTED]

Type: Behavior, Escape Attempt, Force Used, Gang Related, Information, Pepper Spray, Refusal To Follow Directive, Sexual Behavior, Verbal Altercation

On Tuesday February 20, 2018, I JDO [REDACTED] was lead officer on Unit 2A from 1900 to 0700 hours. While eligible youth were in the day room for recreation I officer [REDACTED] was picking up trash from their snack. I approached Cell 2A-14 which is being housed by Youth [REDACTED]. I opened her cell and she stepped out very quickly in her department issued gray night gown. This youth had her gown tied in a knot at thigh/underwear level showing her legs and thighs on purpose. I quickly admonished this youth and closed her door immediately. This youth began to laugh and did not have any shame that she was exposing herself. Please note this youth had her shirt and sweats on when I passed out snack. Corporal [REDACTED] was notified.

During evening recreation Youth [REDACTED] began to call youth [REDACTED] a "scrap nigger" from her cell. She then told Youth [REDACTED] "here I don't need your stupid letters take them". Youth [REDACTED] slipped two letters from underneath her cell door. I confiscated these letters and admonished this youth for sneaking these letters to her cell. Soon after Youth [REDACTED] began to call Youth [REDACTED] "beaner" and then started to call Youth [REDACTED] "nigger" then started calling Youth [REDACTED] inaudible names. She began to call all three youth's scraps and rats. Several Youth who are Southerner gang members began to get upset. At approximately 8:20pm I ended all evening recreation and secured all eligible youth in their cells. Several Youth began to kick their cell doors, male and female youth continued to yell towards one another. At approximately 8:34 I radioed for Corporal [REDACTED] to 11-98 Unit 2A. Once Corporal [REDACTED] and Sergeant [REDACTED] arrived Youths [REDACTED], [REDACTED], [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] began to call each other out to get active. At this time Sergeant [REDACTED] gave a final warning to the Unit to stop kicking their cell doors. Youth [REDACTED] continued to kick his door and did not comply after several minutes of counseling. At approximately 9:10pm I sprayed a 1 to 2 second burst of Oleoresin Capsicum to the facial area of youth [REDACTED]. This youth covered his face with his sweater and was not affected. Youth [REDACTED] advised Sergeant that he was going to charge at the door if we opened his cell. At approximately 9:11pm I sprayed another 1 to 2 second burst of Oleoresin Capsicum. This Youth attempted to escape his cell by charging at the door; Sergeant [REDACTED] tried to secure the door but Youth [REDACTED] resisted. Youth [REDACTED] as his left shoulder and arm wedged between the door. It was decided to open the door and take [REDACTED] to the ground to gain control. Corporal [REDACTED] and Sergeant [REDACTED] took Youth [REDACTED] to the ground after several commands Youth [REDACTED] continued to resist, I quickly grabbed my wrist restraints and applied them at approximately 9:13pm. Youth [REDACTED] began the decontamination process at 9:36 pm. At this time Officer [REDACTED] relieved me for a break and upon my return Youth [REDACTED] started kicking his door. At approximately 10:04pm Sergeant [REDACTED] advised me to open Youth [REDACTED] cell door from the station desk. Sergeant [REDACTED] sprayed a 1 to 2 second burst of Oleoresin Capsicum to Youth [REDACTED] facial area. Youth [REDACTED] also began to kick and bang on his cell door and tried to incite other southerners in the unit. At approximately 10:10 Corporal Morris sprayed a 1 to 2 second burst of Oleoresin Capsicum to Youth [REDACTED] facial area. Youth [REDACTED] began the decontamination process at 10:17pm. Youth [REDACTED] also became disruptive and was advised to stop kicking his door but did not comply. At approximately 10:19 pm Corporal Morris sprayed a 1 to 2 second burst of Oleoresin Capsicum to Youth [REDACTED] facial area. At approximately 10:24 Youth [REDACTED] began the decontamination process. Youth [REDACTED] began the decontamination process at 10:40pm.

During the unit disruption Youth [REDACTED] requested a band aid. I went to her cell to see why she needed a band aid. This youth had self inflicted scratches on her right forearm. I asked her how she got the scratches she said she didn't know. Then I asked her if she felt like harming herself or felt suicidal, this Youth advised she did not feel like harming herself or suicidal. She stated she has had a lot of anxiety lately and she's been scratching her arm. I will have this youth submit a medical slip in the morning.

Notifications

Person Notified

Title

Time

Officer Actions

Minor

Staff Action

Start Time

End Time

STAFF SIGNATURE/TITLE

DATE

Review (2/21/2018)

Reviewed By:




Approved as written:

No

Comments:

Reports have been reviewed and the following action will be taken:

2A-14  will lose 3 days of good time and all privileges until 3/28/18 RTP 3/292A-7  will lose 3 days of good time and all privileges until 3/24/18 RTP 3/252A-8  will lose 3 days of good time and all privileges until 3/17/18 RTP 3/182A-1  will lose 3 days of good time and all privileges until 3/13/18 RTP 3/14(2A-09)  will lose 3 days of good time and all privileges until 2/27/18 RTP 2/282A-03  will have additional LOP time added which will bring his loss of privileges until 3/21/18 RTP 3/222A-06  will be on LOP for 2 weeks due to his part in this incident. LOP until 3/6/18 RTP 3/7

Persons Notified:

STAFF SIGNATURE/TITLE

DATE

Madera County Probation Department

Incident Report - Institutions

Incident Information

Report #: Juvenile Detention Facility-18208-RPT-27462

Date: 2/20/2018 8:40:00 PM

Report By: [REDACTED]

Incident: Juvenile Detention Facility-18208

Incident #:

Offender Information

RE: [REDACTED]

PIN: 1036022

DPO: Gang M-Z / [REDACTED]

Type: Behavior, Escape Attempt, Force Used, Gang Related, Information, Pepper Spray, Refusal To Follow Directive, Sexual Behavior, Verbal Altercation

On Tuesday February 20, 2018, I JDO [REDACTED] was lead officer on Unit 2A from 1900 to 0700 hours. While eligible youth were in the day room for recreation I officer [REDACTED] was picking up trash from their snack. I approached Cell 2A-14 which is being housed by Youth [REDACTED]. I opened her cell and she stepped out very quickly in her department issued gray night gown. This youth had her gown tied in a knot at thigh/underwear level showing her legs and thighs on purpose. I quickly admonished this youth and closed her door immediately. This youth began to laugh and did not have any shame that she was exposing herself. Please note this youth had her shirt and sweats on when I passed out snack. Corporal [REDACTED] was notified.

During evening recreation Youth [REDACTED] began to call youth [REDACTED] a "scrap nigger" from her cell. She then told Youth [REDACTED] "here I don't need your stupid letters take them". Youth [REDACTED] slipped two letters from underneath her cell door. I confiscated these letters and admonished this youth for sneaking these letters to her cell. Soon after Youth [REDACTED] began to call Youth [REDACTED] a "beaner" and then started to call Youth [REDACTED] a "nigger" then started calling Youth [REDACTED] inaudible names. She began to call all three youth's scraps and rats. Several Youth who are Southerner gang members began to get upset. At approximately 8:20pm I ended all evening recreation and secured all eligible youth in their cells. Several Youth began to kick their cell doors, male and female youth continued to yell towards one another. At approximately 8:34 I radioed for Corporal [REDACTED] to 11-98 Unit 2A. Once Corporal [REDACTED] and Sergeant [REDACTED] arrived Youths [REDACTED], [REDACTED], [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] began to call each other out to get active. At this time Sergeant [REDACTED] gave a final warning to the Unit to stop kicking their cell doors. Youth [REDACTED] continued to kick his door and did not comply after several minutes of counseling. At approximately 9:10pm I sprayed a 1 to 2 second burst of Oleoresin Capsicum to the facial area of youth Reyes. This youth covered his face with his sweater and was not affected. Youth [REDACTED] advised Sergeant that he was going to charge at the door if we opened his cell. At approximately 9:11pm I sprayed another 1 to 2 second burst of Oleoresin Capsicum. This Youth attempted to escape his cell by charging at the door; Sergeant [REDACTED] tried to secure the door but Youth [REDACTED] resisted. Youth [REDACTED] as his left shoulder and arm wedged between the door. It was decided to open the door and take [REDACTED] to the ground to gain control. Corporal [REDACTED] and Sergeant [REDACTED] took Youth [REDACTED] to the ground after several commands Youth [REDACTED] continued to resist, I quickly grabbed my wrist restraints and applied them at approximately 9:13pm. Youth [REDACTED] began the decontamination process at 9:36 pm. At this time Officer [REDACTED] relieved me for a break and upon my return Youth [REDACTED] started kicking his door. At approximately 10:04pm Sergeant [REDACTED] advised me to open Youth [REDACTED] cell door from the station desk. Sergeant [REDACTED] sprayed a 1 to 2 second burst of Oleoresin Capsicum to Youth [REDACTED] facial area. Youth [REDACTED] also began to kick and bang on his cell door and tried to incite other southerners in the unit. At approximately 10:10 Corporal [REDACTED] sprayed a 1 to 2 second burst of Oleoresin Capsicum to Youth [REDACTED] facial area. Youth [REDACTED] began the decontamination process at 10:17pm. Youth [REDACTED] also became disruptive and was advised to stop kicking his door but did not comply. At approximately 10:19 pm Corporal [REDACTED] sprayed a 1 to 2 second burst of Oleoresin Capsicum to Youth [REDACTED] facial area. At approximately 10:24 Youth [REDACTED] began the decontamination process. Youth [REDACTED] began the decontamination process at 10:40pm.

During the unit disruption Youth [REDACTED] requested a band aid. I went to her cell to see why she needed a band aid. This youth had self inflicted scratches on her right forearm. I asked her how she got the scratches she said she didn't know. Then I asked her if she felt like harming herself or felt suicidal, this Youth advised she did not feel like harming herself or suicidal. She stated she has had a lot of anxiety lately and she's been scratching her arm. I will have this youth submit a medical slip in the morning.

Notifications

Person Notified

Title

Time

Officer Actions

Minor

Staff Action

Start Time

End Time

STAFF SIGNATURE/TITLE

DATE

Review (2/21/2018)

Reviewed By:




Approved as written:

No

Comments:

Reports have been reviewed and the following action will be taken:

2A-14  will lose 3 days of good time and all privileges until 3/28/18 RTP 3/292A-7  will lose 3 days of good time and all privileges until 3/24/18 RTP 3/252A-8  will lose 3 days of good time and all privileges until 3/17/18 RTP 3/182A-1  will lose 3 days of good time and all privileges until 3/13/18 RTP 3/14(2A-09)  will lose 3 days of good time and all privileges until 2/27/18 RTP 2/282A-03  will have additional LOP time added which will bring his loss of privileges until 3/21/18 RTP 3/222A-06  will be on LOP for 2 weeks due to his part in this incident. LOP until 3/6/18 RTP 3/7

Persons Notified:

STAFF SIGNATURE/TITLE

DATE

Madera County Probation Department

Incident Report - Institutions

Incident Information

Report #: Juvenile Detention Facility-18208-RPT-27462

Date: 2/20/2018 8:40:00 PM

Report By: [REDACTED]

Incident: Juvenile Detention Facility-18208

Incident #:

Offender Information

RE: [REDACTED]

PIN: 1038473

DPO: Gang M-Z / [REDACTED]

Type: Behavior, Escape Attempt, Force Used, Gang Related, Information, Pepper Spray, Refusal To Follow Directive, Sexual Behavior, Verbal Altercation

On Tuesday February 20, 2018, I JDO [REDACTED] was lead officer on Unit 2A from 1900 to 0700 hours. While eligible youth were in the day room for recreation I officer [REDACTED] was picking up trash from their snack. I approached Cell 2A-14 which is being housed by Youth [REDACTED]. I opened her cell and she stepped out very quickly in her department issued gray night gown. This youth had her gown tied in a knot at thigh/underwear level showing her legs and thighs on purpose. I quickly admonished this youth and closed her door immediately. This youth began to laugh and did not have any shame that she was exposing herself. Please note this youth had her shirt and sweats on when I passed out snack. Corporal [REDACTED] was notified.

During evening recreation Youth [REDACTED] began to call youth [REDACTED] a "scrap nigger" from her cell. She then told Youth [REDACTED] "here I don't need your stupid letters take them". Youth [REDACTED] slipped two letters from underneath her cell door. I confiscated these letters and admonished this youth for sneaking these letters to her cell. Soon after Youth [REDACTED] began to call Youth [REDACTED] a "beaner" and then started to call Youth [REDACTED] a "nigger" then started calling Youth [REDACTED] inaudible names. She began to call all three youth's scraps and rats. Several Youth who are Southerner gang members began to get upset. At approximately 8:20pm I ended all evening recreation and secured all eligible youth in their cells. Several Youth began to kick their cell doors, male and female youth continued to yell towards one another. At approximately 8:34 I radioed for Corporal [REDACTED] to 11-98 Unit 2A. Once Corporal [REDACTED] and Sergeant [REDACTED] arrived Youths [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] began to call each other out to get active. At this time Sergeant [REDACTED] gave a final warning to the Unit to stop kicking their cell doors. Youth [REDACTED] continued to kick his door and did not comply after several minutes of counseling. At approximately 9:10pm I sprayed a 1 to 2 second burst of Oleoresin Capsicum to the facial area of youth [REDACTED]. This youth covered his face with his sweater and was not affected. Youth [REDACTED] advised Sergeant that he was going to charge at the door if we opened his cell. At approximately 9:11pm I sprayed another 1 to 2 second burst of Oleoresin Capsicum. This Youth attempted to escape his cell by charging at the door; Sergeant [REDACTED] tried to secure the door but Youth [REDACTED] resisted. Youth [REDACTED] has his left shoulder and arm wedged between the door. It was decided to open the door and take [REDACTED] to the ground to gain control. Corporal [REDACTED] and Sergeant [REDACTED] took Youth [REDACTED] to the ground after several commands Youth [REDACTED] continued to resist, I quickly grabbed my wrist restraints and applied them at approximately 9:13pm. Youth [REDACTED] began the decontamination process at 9:36 pm. At this time Officer [REDACTED] relieved me for a break and upon my return Youth [REDACTED] started kicking his door. At approximately 10:04pm Sergeant [REDACTED] advised me to open Youth [REDACTED] cell door from the station desk. Sergeant [REDACTED] sprayed a 1 to 2 second burst of Oleoresin Capsicum to Youth [REDACTED] facial area. Youth [REDACTED] also began to kick and bang on his cell door and tried to incite other southerners in the unit. At approximately 10:10 Corporal Morris sprayed a 1 to 2 second burst of Oleoresin Capsicum to Youth [REDACTED] facial area. Youth [REDACTED] began the decontamination process at 10:17pm. Youth [REDACTED] also became disruptive and was advised to stop kicking his door but did not comply. At approximately 10:19 pm Corporal [REDACTED] sprayed a 1 to 2 second burst of Oleoresin Capsicum to Youth [REDACTED] facial area. At approximately 10:24 Youth [REDACTED] began the decontamination process. Youth [REDACTED] began the decontamination process at 10:40pm.

During the unit disruption Youth [REDACTED] requested a band aid. I went to her cell to see why she needed a band aid. This youth had self inflicted scratches on her right forearm. I asked her how she got the scratches she said she didn't know. Then I asked her if she felt like harming herself or felt suicidal, this Youth advised she did not feel like harming herself or suicidal. She stated she has had a lot of anxiety lately and she's been scratching her arm. I will have this youth submit a medical slip in the morning.

Notifications

Person Notified

Title

Time

Officer Actions

Minor	Staff Action	Start Time	End Time
-------	--------------	------------	----------

STAFF SIGNATURE/TITLE**DATE****Review (2/21/2018)****Reviewed By:****Approved as written:**

No

Comments:

Reports have been reviewed and the following action will be taken:

2A-14 [REDACTED] will lose 3 days of good time and all privileges until 3/28/18 RTP 3/29

2A-7 [REDACTED] will lose 3 days of good time and all privileges until 3/24/18 RTP 3/25

2A-8 [REDACTED] will lose 3 days of good time and all privileges until 3/17/18 RTP 3/18

2A-1 [REDACTED] will lose 3 days of good time and all privileges until 3/13/18 RTP 3/14

(2A-09) [REDACTED] will lose 3 days of good time and all privileges until 2/27/18 RTP 2/28

2A-03 [REDACTED] will have additional LOP time added which will bring his loss of privileges until 3/21/18 RTP 3/22

2A-06 [REDACTED] will be on LOP for 2 weeks due to his part in this incident. LOP until 3/6/18 RTP 3/7

Persons Notified:

STAFF SIGNATURE/TITLE**DATE**

Madera County Probation Department

Event List

7/16/2017 1:26 PM	Behavior	Disciplinary Action	7/16/2017 1:29 PM	Garcia, Rick	
Nature of Incident	Tagging				
Incident Report #	17485				
Gang Related	No				
Reviewed With Minor	Yes				
Reviewing Officer	Garcia, Rick				
Juvenile Reaction	Fair				
Hearing Outcome	Youth [REDACTED] showed integrity for her tagging and will receive a 48 hour room separation. Youth [REDACTED] may return to regular program on 7/18/2017.				
Hearing Date	07/16/2017				
Disposition	Upheld				
Hearing Officer	Garcia, Rick				
Comment	Youth [REDACTED] showed integrity for her tagging and will receive a 48 hour room separation. Youth [REDACTED] may return to regular program on 7/18/2017.				
	Youth _____				
	Sergeant _____				
	Deputy Chief _____				
Days Added to Release Date	2				
3 events listed					
Offender: [REDACTED]	Pin: 1036019 [REDACTED]				
Event Date/Time	Case	Category	Type	Entered	By
4/11/2017 3:44 AM		Behavior	Disciplinary Action	4/11/2017 3:56 AM	Fuentes, Veronica
Nature of Incident	Gang Related, Safety and Security Threat				
Incident Report #	17189				
Gang Related	Yes				
Reviewed With Minor	Yes				
Reviewing Officer	Fuentes, Veronica				
Juvenile Reaction	Fair				
Hearing Outcome	None Requested				
Hearing Date					
Disposition					
Hearing Officer					
Comment	Youth will be on BMP until which time that he successfully completes the program. Youth BMP will be completed during the night shift after which he may return to regular day program.				
Days Added to Release Date	8				
4/29/2017 8:53 PM	Behavior	Disciplinary Action	4/29/2017 8:55 PM	Sanchez, Adrian	
Nature of Incident	Behavior				
Incident Report #	25319				
Gang Related	No				
Reviewed With Minor	Yes				
Reviewing Officer	Sanchez, Adrian				
Juvenile Reaction	Fair				
Hearing Outcome	48 hour separation				
Hearing Date	04/29/2017				
Disposition	Upheld				
Hearing Officer	Sanchez, Adrian				

Madera County Probation Department

Event List

Comment

Youth [REDACTED] will serve a 48 hour room separation for not following staff directives and assaulting a fellow youth by spraying chemicals in his eyes. He may return to normal programming on 5/1/17 at 7:30pm.

Youth _____

Corporal _____

Commander _____

Days Added to Release Date

2

5/13/2017 5:32 PM	Behavior	Disciplinary Action	5/13/2017 5:34 PM	Zertuche, Larry
Nature of Incident	Behavior, Tagging			
Incident Report #	17267			
Gang Related	Yes			
Reviewed With Minor				
Reviewing Officer	Zertuche, Larry			
Juvenile Reaction	Fair			
Hearing Outcome				
Hearing Date				
Disposition	Upheld			
Hearing Officer	Partida, Rosa			
Comment	Youth [REDACTED] serve out a 72 temporary separation. See IR #17267			

Days Added to Release Date

3

6/13/2017 7:30 PM	Behavior	Disciplinary Action	6/14/2017 6:08 AM	Davie, Kevin
Nature of Incident	Kicking cell door			
Incident Report #	17373			
Gang Related	No			
Reviewed With Minor	Yes			
Reviewing Officer				
Juvenile Reaction	Fair			
Hearing Outcome				
Hearing Date				
Disposition				
Hearing Officer				
Comment	Youth [REDACTED] declines a hearing.			

Youth [REDACTED] Date: _____

Cpl. Sanchez, A. Date: _____

D.C. Deorlan Date: _____

Days Added to Release Date

1

4 events listed

Offender: [REDACTED]

Pin: 1032233

Event Date/Time	Case	Category	Type	Entered	By
4/11/2017 5:14 AM		Behavior	Disciplinary Action	4/11/2017 5:21 AM	Fuentes, Veronica
Nature of Incident		Gang Related Activity and Endangering Facility Safety			
Incident Report #		17189			

Madera County Probation Department

Incident Report - Institutions

Incident Information

Report #: Juvenile Detention Facility-16908-RPT-24611

Date: 1/5/2017 8:10:00 PM

Report By: Esparza, Sandra

Incident: Juvenile Detention Facility-16908

Incident #:

Offender Information

RE: [REDACTED]

PIN: 1034941

DPO: Gang M-Z / Anaya, Israel

Type: Behavior, Escape Attempt, Fire Alarm, Force Used, Information, Pepper Spray, Refusal To Follow Directive, Restraints Used, Vandalism

On January 5th, 2017 at approximately 2010 hours I was on Unit 2B with Officer Bandy and Romero near the workstation. It was at this time that we all began to hear the sound of constant water running. Officer Romero walked over towards the laundry room. He then advised both Officer Bandy and I that room 2B-12, were Youth [REDACTED] was housed, had broken his sprinkler. I immediately turned on the unit lights and saw the pool of water coming out from underneath Youth [REDACTED] cell. Youth [REDACTED] laughed and then began to kick his cell door. I told him to stop, yet he refused to comply. Sergeant Davie immediately arrived to the Unit after Officer Romero radioed him. During this course of time Youths [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] were shouting to each other across the unit. All three youths were told many times to stop shouting across the unit and get away from their cell windows. Youths [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] did not comply.

Officer Bandy and I then went to get the barriers that were located outside Unit 2 recreation yard in order to place them around the outside of Youth [REDACTED] room. I then departed the Unit briefly to get the squeegee from Unit 1B; as I returned Sergeant Davie advised me that Youth [REDACTED] had kicked his door hard enough to break the metal lock mechanism to where it became loose. I was also informed that he was sprayed with Oleoresin Capsicum. Therefore, I stood by Youth [REDACTED] cell, cell 2B-02, where he stayed inside with his entire body covered with his blanket. I supervised this youth as he continued in the room shouting across the unit to Youth [REDACTED] (cell 2B-14) and Youth [REDACTED] (cell 2B-01). Youth [REDACTED] also shouted to all the youths' inciting them to break their sprinklers and kick their doors. Throughout the shouting, at a certain point, Youth [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] threaten Youth [REDACTED] due to the fact that he was not kicking his door and "getting active". From my experience and what I have learned, "getting active" refers to getting disruptive. These three youths' continued to shout to one another. All youths' used foul language throughout their conversations and did not follow directives when told to stop various times.

While maintaining visual on all youths, especially Youth [REDACTED] began to kick his cell door. They did not comply with the Officers' nor Sergeant's directive to stop. Officer Bandy departed the unit to retrieve the MK-9 O.C. spray that was located in Central Control. Once Officer Bandy arrived, Youth [REDACTED] was told to stop or he would get sprayed. After being told, he stopped for a moment. Youth [REDACTED] continued instigating the situation and shouting to Youth [REDACTED] cell stopped.

At approximately 2055 the water coming out from the sprinkler in Youth [REDACTED] cell stopped. Sergeant Davie, Officer Romero and I, approached cell 2B-02 where Youth [REDACTED] was because he kicked his door. Before being told to strip down, Youth [REDACTED] voluntarily had already done it. Youth [REDACTED] began to make statements like, "This was boring." and "None of you did anything." Youth [REDACTED] also stated, "Tomorrow I will break my sprinkler for sure because today was nothing." He continued making statements towards Youth [REDACTED] and also Youth [REDACTED] like, "You said you were going to get active, and you put it on your mom, but I didn't see nothing." After removing the items in Youth [REDACTED] cell Sergeant Davie directed Youth [REDACTED] to face the cell's back wall in order to get handcuffed. Youth [REDACTED] complied and was handcuffed. He was escorted by Sergeant Davie and Officer Gallardo to Unit 3.

Once Sergeant Davie returned; himself, Officer Romero, and I approached Youth [REDACTED] cell (2B-12). Youth [REDACTED] complied when told to get on his bed so he could get handcuffed. Youth [REDACTED] complied and was escorted to Unit 3 by Sergeant Davie.

Youth [REDACTED] continued being disruptive by shouting to Youth [REDACTED]; therefore, I went to Unit 2A to get two window magnets and then placed them on his cell window. I told all youths' that were looking out through their cell windows to get away and go to sleep. Most youths complied except Youth [REDACTED] who stared out from his cell window requesting to speak with the Sergeant.

Youth [REDACTED] was asked by Officer Romero to help clean up all the water and mop the floor.

Notifications

Person Notified

Title

Time

Officer Actions

Minor

Staff Action

Start Time

End Time

STAFF SIGNATURE/TITLE

DATE

Review (1/6/2017)

Reviewed By: Davie, Kevin

Approved as written: Yes

Comments: Report reviewed #16908

Youths [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] continue to cause a significant problem on Unit 2B. They are actively encouraging other youths to be disruptive and destructive by means of intimidation and coercion. I spoke with Sgt's Fuentes and Zertuche, and we're in agreement to the following:

Youth [REDACTED] will be placed on the 8 day Behavioral Modification Program. He will not attend school today, January 6th.

Youth [REDACTED] will serve a 72hr room separation. He will also begin programming on a night program. This will be reviewed for continued necessity on a weekly basis.

Youth [REDACTED] will serve a 72hr room separation for participating in a group disruption and gang related tagging.

Youth [REDACTED] will serve a 72hr room separation for breaking his sprinkler. He may also be charged pending further probation review.

Persons Notified:

STAFF SIGNATURE/TITLE

DATE

Incident Information	Offender Information
Report #: Juvenile Detention Facility-16908-RPT-24611	RE: [REDACTED]
Date: 1/5/2017 8:10:00 PM	PIN: 1034941
Report By: Esparza, Sandra	DPO: Gang M-Z / Anaya, Israel
Incident: Juvenile Detention Facility-16908	
Incident #:	
Type: Behavior, Escape Attempt, Fire Alarm, Force Used, Information, Pepper Spray, Refusal To Follow Directive, Restraints Used, Vandalism	

On January 5th, 2017 at approximately 2010 hours I was on Unit 2B with Officer Bandy and Romero near the workstation. It was at this time that we all began to hear the sound of constant water running. Officer Romero walked over towards the laundry room. He then advised both Officer Bandy and I that room 2B-12, were [REDACTED] was housed, had broken his sprinkler. I immediately turned on the unit lights and saw the pool of water coming out from underneath [REDACTED] cell. Youth [REDACTED] laughed and then began to kick his cell door. I told him to stop, yet he refused to comply. Sergeant Davie immediately arrived to the Unit after Officer Romero radioed him. During this course of time [REDACTED], [REDACTED], and [REDACTED] were shouting to each other across the unit. All three youths were told many times to stop shouting across the unit and get away from their cell windows. Youths' [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] did not comply. Officer Bandy and I then went to get the barriers that were located outside Unit 2 recreation yard in order to place them around the outside of [REDACTED] room. I then departed the Unit briefly to get the squeegee from Unit 1B; as I returned Sergeant Davie advised me that Youth [REDACTED] had kicked his door hard enough to break the metal lock mechanism to where it became loose. I was also informed that he was sprayed with Oleoresin Capsicum. Therefore, I stood by [REDACTED] cell, cell 2B-02, where he stayed inside with his entire body covered with his blanket. I supervised this youth as he continued in the room shouting across the unit to Youth [REDACTED] (cell 2B-14) and Youth [REDACTED] (cell 2B-01). Youth [REDACTED] also shouted to all the youths' inciting them to break their sprinklers and kick their doors. Throughout the shouting, at a certain point, Youth [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] threaten Youth [REDACTED] due to the fact that he was not kicking his door and "getting active". From my experience and what I have learned, "getting active" refers to getting disruptive. These three youths' continued to shout to one another. All youths' used foul language throughout their conversations and did not follow directives when told to stop various times.

While maintaining visual on all youths, especially Youth [REDACTED] began to kick his cell door. They did not comply with the Officers' nor Sergeant's directive to stop. Officer Bandy departed the unit to retrieve the MK-9 O.C. spray that was located in Central Control. Once Officer Bandy arrived, Youth [REDACTED] was told to stop or he would get sprayed. After being told, he stopped for a moment. Youth [REDACTED] continued instigating the situation and shouting to Youth [REDACTED]. At approximately 2055 the water coming out from the sprinkler in Youth [REDACTED] cell stopped. Sergeant Davie, Officer Romero and I, approached cell 2B-02 where Youth [REDACTED] was because he kicked his door. Before being told to strip down, Youth [REDACTED] voluntarily had already done it. Youth [REDACTED] began to make statements like, "This was boring." and "None of you did anything." Youth [REDACTED] also stated, "Tomorrow I will break my sprinkler for sure because today was nothing." He continued making statements towards Youth [REDACTED] and also Youth [REDACTED] like, "You said you were going to get active, and you put it on your mom, but I didn't see nothing." After removing the items in Youth [REDACTED] cell Sergeant Davie directed Youth [REDACTED] to face the cell's back wall in order to get handcuffed. Youth [REDACTED] complied and was handcuffed. He was escorted by Sergeant Davie and Officer Gallardo to Unit 3.

Once Sergeant Davie returned; himself, Officer Romero, and I approached Youth [REDACTED] cell (2B-12). Youth [REDACTED] complied when told to get on his bed so he could get handcuffed. Youth [REDACTED] complied and was escorted to Unit 3 by Sergeant Davie.

Youth [REDACTED] continued being disruptive by shouting to Youth [REDACTED]; therefore, I went to Unit 2A to get two window magnets and then placed them on his cell window. I told all youths' that were looking out through their cell windows to get away and go to sleep. Most youths complied except Youth [REDACTED], who stared out from his cell window requesting to speak with the Sergeant.

Youth [REDACTED] was asked by Officer Romero to help clean up all the water and mop the floor.

Incident Information

Report #: Juvenile Detention Facility-17089-RPT-25003

Date: 3/15/2017 9:30:00 AM

Report By: Campos, Corissa

Incident: Juvenile Detention Facility-17089

Incident #:

Offender Information

RE: [REDACTED]

PIN: 1034941

DPO: Gang M-Z / Anaya, Israel

Type: Behavior, Information, Physical Altercation, Refusal To Follow Directive

I, JDO Campos, was assigned as the unit 2B float officer from 0800 hours to 1400 hours. At approximately 0930 hours while supervising 11 youth in the classroom I heard Youth [REDACTED] make an inaudible comment directed at [REDACTED]. Youth [REDACTED] stated tell [REDACTED] to say it to my face, referring to Youth [REDACTED]. Youth [REDACTED] turned his head in the direction of Youth [REDACTED] and Youth [REDACTED] stated, "Jump up then mother fucker." Youth [REDACTED] then got up from his seat and started walking towards Youth [REDACTED]. I immediately ordered Youth [REDACTED] to sit down. Youth [REDACTED] proceeded to walk towards Youth [REDACTED] and I pulled out my oleoresin capsicum spray. Youth [REDACTED] then stood up and both youth took a fighting stance and I then advised all youth to hit the deck and called a "Code 3" over the radio. All youth not involved hit the deck. I pulled Youth [REDACTED] by his left arm and then by the back of his shirt as he was not following my directives to "Hit the deck" and Youth [REDACTED] attempted to swing at Youth [REDACTED] and missed. Officer Garcia then entered the classroom. I observed Youth [REDACTED] not following JDO Garcia's several directives. I placed handcuffs on Youth [REDACTED]. Sgt. Garcia, Cpl. J. Sanchez, Cpl. Macias, JDO Romero, and JDO Venhaus arrived on the unit. All youths were escorted to their cells.

It should be noted that as all youths were in their cells Youth [REDACTED] stated to this officer that he was not involved that he only, "Told [REDACTED] what [REDACTED] wrote on a piece of paper" he stated, "The paper said [REDACTED] needs to keep [REDACTED] name out of his mouth because Youth [REDACTED] cannot talk right now." The paper was located on Youth [REDACTED] deck.

Sgt. Garcia was present therefore notified.

Notifications

Person Notified	Title	Time
-----------------	-------	------

Officer Actions

Minor	Staff Action	Start Time	End Time
-------	--------------	------------	----------

STAFF SIGNATURE/TITLE

DATE

Review (3/15/2017)

Reviewed By: Garcia, Rick

Approved as written: Yes

Comments: Reviewed report # 17089

Due to Youth [REDACTED] getting out of his seat, aggressively approaching Youth [REDACTED] in a hostile manner and attempting to physically assault him, he will receive a 72 hour room separation and may RTP on 3/18/17 @ 0930 hrs. When asked by Sgt. Fuentes what happened, Youth [REDACTED] stated, "He's a snitch, he snitched on [REDACTED]. It was going to happen anyway, I was going to get him the day he came on the unit".

Due to Youth [REDACTED] getting out of his seat, preparing for mutual combat, hesitating to follow a lawful directive, failing to properly assume the "hit the deck" positions and continuing to verbally instigate the situation, he will receive a 72 hour room separation and may RTP on 3/18/17 @ 0930 hrs.

After reviewing the video of the incident, it was determined that Youth [REDACTED] was the obvious orchestrator and instigator of this Incident. Youth [REDACTED] action jeopardized the safety and security of the Youth in class, teaching staff, and all responding Officers.

Youth [REDACTED] will receive a 24 hour room separation and may return to regular program on 3/17/2017 @0930 hrs.

Persons Notified:

STAFF SIGNATURE/TITLE

DATE

Incident Information

Report #: Juvenile Detention Facility-17189-RPT-25213

Date: 4/10/2017 8:30:00 PM

Report By: Garcia, Simon

Incident: Juvenile Detention Facility-17189

Incident #:

Offender Information

RE: [REDACTED]

PIN: 1034941

DPO: Gang M-Z / Anaya, Israel

Type: Behavior, Gang Related, Information, Pepper Spray, Refusal To Follow Directive, Restraints Used

On April 10th, 2017 I (Officer Simon Garcia) was assigned to Unit 2B from 8:00pm to 8:00am. At approximately 8:30pm Youth's [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] began to repeatedly bang on their doors. I then called for Sergeant Veronica Fuentes to come to Unit 2B. When Sergeant Fuentes arrived she instructed me to open the doors of the youth's doors who were causing the disturbance in the Unit. She Went into Youth [REDACTED] room 2B-01 first, then into Youth [REDACTED] room 2B-05, and finally Youth [REDACTED] room 2B-12. Each time Sergeant Fuentes had her department issued OC Oleoresin Capsium spray out and gave each youth warnings that if they continued to bang on their doors they would be sprayed and placed on lock down.

After Sergeant Fuentes departed Unit 2B Youth [REDACTED] began to bang on the door to his room 2B-12 along with Youth [REDACTED] at approximately 8:45pm. Sergeant Fuentes called soon after and asked how Unit 2B was doing. I informed her of who was now causing the disturbance. I turned off the T.V. and Sergeant Fuentes instructed me to take notice of whoever was causing the disturbance and warn them that they could receive a lockdown or modified program if they continued to cause a disturbance. I then went to Youth [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] doors and informed them of the possible action that can be taken. Youth [REDACTED] stated "I don't give a fuck," Youth [REDACTED] stopped his banging.

At approximately 9:00pm Youth [REDACTED] began to incite other Youth's in Unit 2B to "Get Active," which in my experience means to begin hitting their doors, although other youth's were daring each other to "Get Active" no one actually began to kick their doors. At approximately 9:10pm Youth [REDACTED] began to recite Gang Related lyrics using derogatory lyrics for Southern Gang Members such as "Scrap." Youth [REDACTED] and Youth [REDACTED] began reciting Northern Gang related rap lyrics such as "Norte, XIV."

As the of the writing of this report Youth's [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] continue to talk, and occasionally hit their doors. At approximately 10:07pm Youth [REDACTED] again tried to incite other youth's to get "Get Active."

At approximately 10:14pm Youth's [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] began to repeatedly kick their doors. I then called for Sergeant Fuentes to come to Unit 2B over my radio.

At approximately 10:17pm Corporal Adrian Sanchez and Officer Brian Briggs arrives to Unit 2B. Corporal Sanchez asked me who had been banging on their doors, I informed him of who it was. Corporal Sanchez, Officer Briggs and I then went to room 2B-08 where Youth [REDACTED] is housed, his door was opened, I was then instructed by Corporal Sanchez to spray the youth with the 1 to 2 second bursts of the K9 OC Oleoresin Capsium spray, his door was then secured. We then went to Youth [REDACTED] room 2B-01, once his door was open again I was instructed to spray him, again using 1 to 2 seconds bursts of OC spray and his door was secured. We then went over to Youth [REDACTED] room 2B-14 and his door was opened, his bedding and blanket which he was covering himself were removed and he was sprayed with 1 to 2 seconds bursts of spray and his door was secured.

At 11:05pm I returned to Unit 2B, I was then given instructions by Corporal Adrian Sanchez to open the door to Youth [REDACTED] room 2B-06, at 11:08pm as I opened the door to his room the face plate of the locking mechanism fell to the floor, then Youth [REDACTED] was sprayed by Officer Briggs. Due to the damage to the door, Youth [REDACTED] was handcuffed and escorted into the Unit 2B multipurpose room by Officer Briggs and myself. Officer Briggs then reentered Unit 2B and I waited with Youth [REDACTED] in the multipurpose room. Once Officer Briggs returned, we escorted Youth [REDACTED] to Unit 3. Once in Unit 3 I (Officer Simon Garcia) along with Officer Briggs escorted Youth [REDACTED] to room 3A-05, his handcuffs were removed and he was secured without further incident.

All Youth's were decontaminated at the following times:

12:00am- Youth [REDACTED] allowed to shower, given clean clothing and due to the damaged door was housed in Unit 1A.

12:05am- Youth [REDACTED] was allowed to clean out his room 2B-08, he was then allowed to shower and given clean clothing and bedding.

12:18am- Youth [REDACTED] was allowed to clean his room 2B-01, he was then allowed to shower and given clean clothing and bedding.

12:34am- Youth [REDACTED] was allowed to clean his room 2B-12, he was then allowed to shower and given clean clothing and bedding.

12:46am- Youth [REDACTED] was allowed to clean his room 2B-14, he was then allowed to shower and given clean clothing.

Notifications

Person Notified

Title

Time

Officer Actions

Minor

Staff Action

Start Time

End Time

STAFF SIGNATURE/TITLE

DATE

Review (4/11/2017)

Reviewed By:

Fuentes, Veronica

Approved as written:

Yes

Comments:

Prior to this incident I had spoke with all 2B youth and warned each ward to stop banging or they would be pepper sprayed for attempting to escape from their secured cells and/or disciplined for inciting riotous behavior. The below youth did not comply and received the following discipline:

Youth [REDACTED] May RTP (night program) on 4/13/17 @ 2200 hrs.

Youths [REDACTED], [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] may RTP on 4/14/17 @ 0800 hrs.

Youth [REDACTED] was placed on BMP during the night for continuously inciting riotous behavior, staff disrespect, repetitious acts of misconduct and gang related activity.

Upon successful completion of BMP he may return to regular day program.

All involved youth shall have a loss of all privileges until 4/17/17

Persons Notified:

STAFF SIGNATURE/TITLE

DATE

Incident Information**Report #:** Juvenile Detention Facility-17198-RPT-25237**Date:** 4/16/2017 10:30:00 AM**Report By:** Smith, Travis**Incident:** Juvenile Detention Facility-17198**Incident #:****Type:** Behavior, Suicide Attempt**Offender Information****RE:** [REDACTED]**PIN:** 1034941**DPO:** Gang M-Z / Anaya, Israel

At approximately 1030 hours on Sunday, April 16th, 2017 while assigned as JDO Float, I observed the following in summary;

While conducting Unit cleanup on Unit 2B I observed Ward [REDACTED] housed in 2B-01, yell to JDO R. Sanchez that he wanted to talk to the Sergeant. JDO Sanchez advised him that the Sergeant is busy with Visiting and we will notify him when we can. Ward [REDACTED] kept yelling to speak with the Sergeant and struck his door multiple times. I went to his door and asked him if he had an emergency and what he wanted to ask the Sergeant. Ward [REDACTED] continued to yell for the Sergeant and did not answer my questions. I placed magnets on his window due to his behavior disrupting the unit. As I walked away ward [REDACTED] violently stuck his door multiple times in a manner that could have broke the locking mechanisms and created a safety issue for the unit. JDO Sanchez and I went to the cell door and I retrieved my Oleoresin Capsicum Spray from my duty belt. As I approached the door JDO Sanchez advised me the ward [REDACTED] had hid under his blankets in an apparent attempt to avoid being sprayed with the Oleoresin Capsicum Spray. We gave him a final warning then JDO Sanchez and I returned to monitoring the cleaning of the Unit.

At approximately 1048 hours while doing a safety check of the unit I observed ward [REDACTED] in his cell with a sheet around his neck. I ordered him to remove the sheet and he followed that order. I asked him what he was trying to do and he stated that he wanted to kill himself. I called via radio for Cpl Partida And Sgt Zertuche to come to unit 2B. I ordered ward [REDACTED] to kneel down and face the wall with his hands behind his back. The ward followed that directive.

Approximately three minutes later Cpl. Partida arrived and escorted ward [REDACTED] to the Unit 2 Recreation yard and spoke with the ward. Approximately five minutes later they returned to the unit and ward [REDACTED] was secured in his cell. Cpl. Partida stated that ward [REDACTED] was "Okay." Unit cleanup was resumed by JDO Sanchez and I.

Notifications**Person Notified****Title****Time****Officer Actions****Minor****Staff Action****Start Time****End Time****STAFF SIGNATURE/TITLE****DATE****Review (4/16/2017)****Reviewed By:**

Zertuche, Larry

Approved as written:

Yes

Comments:

Report reviewed, Cpl. Partida followed up with [REDACTED] and took him outside the rec yard for counseling. It should also be noted that he states he become upset because he wanted to speak to the sergeant and he felt he was being denied that. No further crisis was reported and he felt speaking to the Cpl helped him overcome his anger issue. In terms of discipline he will serve out a 24 hour separations and will only be eligible for a 1 hour. RTP regular night program 4/17/17 as so long as behavior is corrected.

Persons Notified:

Incident Information

Report #: Juvenile Detention Facility-17461-RPT-25835

Date: 7/7/2017 3:26:00 PM

Report By: Dominguez, Paul

Incident: Juvenile Detention Facility-17461

Incident #:

Offender Information

RE: [REDACTED]

PIN: 1034941

DPO: Gang M-Z / Anaya, Israel

Type: Behavior, Force Used, Pepper Spray, Physical Altercation, Restraints Used

On Friday July 7, 2017 I Officer Dominguez was assigned as the unit 2B primary officer. At approximately 03:26pm while all male wards were in the unit 2B dayroom having free time (Writing, using the tablets, and playing games), Ms. Frances Chaidez entered the 2B multipurpose room and asked to speak with ward [REDACTED]. As ward [REDACTED] exited his cell, ward [REDACTED] (who was playing bean bag toss with ward [REDACTED]) ran towards ward [REDACTED] and immediately took a fighting stands with closed fist. Once I seen ward [REDACTED] run towards ward [REDACTED] I called for a code 3, yelled for all wards to hit the deck, and took out my department issued can of Oleoresin Capsicum. I dispersed a 1 to 2 second spray of my Oleoresin Capsicum towards both wards fighting, making contact with ward [REDACTED]. At this point Sgt. Zertuche, Cpl Sanchez, Officer Huerta, Okano, and Commander Deorian arrived to assist. I placed my department issue handcuffs onto ward [REDACTED] (due to him being the aggressor), check them for proper spacing, and double locked them. All wards were escorted to their cells by responding staff, as I maintained control over ward [REDACTED]. After the dayroom was clear, I placed ward [REDACTED] into cell 2B-01. At approximately 3:30pm the facility medical staff entered the unit, checked and cleared both wards.

Notifications

Person Notified	Title	Time
-----------------	-------	------

Officer Actions

Minor	Staff Action	Start Time	End Time
-------	--------------	------------	----------

STAFF SIGNATURE/TITLE

DATE

Review (7/9/2017)

Reviewed By: Zertuche, Larry

Approved as written: Yes

Comments: Report reviewed,

Youth [REDACTED] without warning was the obvious aggressor instigating the attack towards [REDACTED] leading to a physical altercation. Ofc. Dominguez quickly responding by calling a code 3. The need for OC use was warranted to break the fight up to stop further assault. [REDACTED] was partially struck with several spray burst to back shoulder area and neck. No other 2B youth were involved. Although both from the same gang affiliation youth [REDACTED] reports that both have had previous tension and a common dislike towards one another starting last year while at a party were they were drinking. Youth [REDACTED] will serve out a 72 temporary separation and likely require modification while both remain in custody together in 2B. It should also be noted that [REDACTED] was previously involved in an altercation with [REDACTED]

Persons Notified:

Incident Information

Report #: Juvenile Detention Facility-16908-RPT-24611

Date: 1/5/2017 8:10:00 PM

Report By: Esparza, Sandra

Incident: Juvenile Detention Facility-16908

Incident #:

Offender Information

RE: [REDACTED]

PIN: 1036245

DPO: PTC / Castro, Francisco

Type: Behavior, Escape Attempt, Fire Alarm, Force Used, Information, Pepper Spray, Refusal To Follow Directive, Restraints Used, Vandalism

On January 5th, 2017 at approximately 2010 hours I was on Unit 2B with Officer Bandy and Romero near the workstation. It was at this time that we all began to hear the sound of constant water running. Officer Romero walked over towards the laundry room. He then advised both Officer Bandy and I that room 2B-12, were Youth [REDACTED] was housed, had broken his sprinkler. I immediately turned on the unit lights and saw the pool of water coming out from underneath [REDACTED] cell. Youth [REDACTED] laughed and then began to kick his cell door. I told him to stop, yet he refused to comply. Sergeant Davie immediately arrived to the Unit after Officer Romero radioed him. During this course of time Youths' [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] were shouting to each other across the unit. All three youths were told many times to stop shouting across the unit and get away from their cell windows. Youths' [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] did not comply. Officer Bandy and I then went to get the barriers that were located outside Unit 2 recreation yard in order to place them around the outside of Youth [REDACTED] room. I then departed the Unit briefly to get the squeegee from Unit 1B; as I returned Sergeant Davie advised me that Youth [REDACTED] had kicked his door hard enough to break the metal lock mechanism to where it became loose. I was also informed that he was sprayed with Oleoresin Capsicum. Therefore, I stood by Youth [REDACTED] cell, cell 2B-02, where he stayed inside with his entire body covered with his blanket. I supervised this youth as he continued in the room shouting across the unit to Youth [REDACTED] (cell 2B-14) and Youth [REDACTED] (cell 2B-01). Youth [REDACTED] also shouted to all the youths' inciting them to break their sprinklers and kick their doors. Throughout the shouting, at a certain point, Youth [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] threaten Youth [REDACTED] due to the fact that he was not kicking his door and "getting active". From my experience and what I have learned, "getting active" refers to getting disruptive. These three youths' continued to shout to one another. All youths' used foul language throughout their conversations and did not follow directives when told to stop various times. While maintaining visual on all youths, especially Youth [REDACTED] Youth [REDACTED] began to kick his cell door. They did not comply with the Officers' nor Sergeant's directive to stop. Officer Bandy departed the unit to retrieve the MK-9 O.C. spray that was located in Central Control. Once Officer Bandy arrived, Youth [REDACTED] was told to stop or he would get sprayed. After being told, he stopped for a moment. Youth [REDACTED] continued instigating the situation and shouting to Youth [REDACTED]. At approximately 2055 the water coming out from the sprinkler in Youth [REDACTED] cell stopped. Sergeant Davie, Officer Romero and I, approached cell 2B-02 where Youth [REDACTED] was because he kicked his door. Before being told to strip down, Youth [REDACTED] voluntarily had already done it. Youth [REDACTED] began to make statements like, "This was boring." and "None of you did anything." Youth [REDACTED] also stated, "Tomorrow I will break my sprinkler for sure because today was nothing." He continued making statements towards Youth [REDACTED] and also Youth [REDACTED] like, "You said you were going to get active, and you put it on your mom, but I didn't see nothing." After removing the items in Youth [REDACTED] cell Sergeant Davie directed Youth [REDACTED] to face the cell's back wall in order to get handcuffed. Youth [REDACTED] complied and was handcuffed. He was escorted by Sergeant Davie and Officer Gallardo to Unit 3. Once Sergeant Davie returned; himself, Officer Romero, and I approached Youth [REDACTED] cell (2B-12). Youth [REDACTED] complied when told to get on his bed so he could get handcuffed. Youth [REDACTED] complied and was escorted to Unit 3 by Sergeant Davie. Youth [REDACTED] continued being disruptive by shouting to Youth [REDACTED] therefore, I went to Unit 2A to get two window magnets and then placed them on his cell window. I told all youths' that were looking out through their cell windows to get away and go to sleep. Most youths complied except Youth [REDACTED] who stared out from his cell window requesting to speak with the Sergeant.

Youth [REDACTED] was asked by Officer Romero to help clean up all the water and mop the floor.

Madera County Probation Department

Incident Report - Institutions

Notifications

Person Notified

Title

Time

Officer Actions

Minor

Staff Action

Start Time

End Time

STAFF SIGNATURE/TITLE

DATE

Review (1/6/2017)

Reviewed By:

Davie, Kevin

Approved as written:

Yes

Comments:

Report reviewed #16908

Youths [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] continue to cause a significant problem on Unit 2B. They are actively encouraging other youths to be disruptive and destructive by means of intimidation and coercion. I spoke with Sgt's Fuentes and Zerluche, and we're in agreement to the following: Youth [REDACTED] will be placed on the 8 day Behavioral Modification Program. He will not attend school today, January 6th.

Youth [REDACTED] will serve a 72hr room separation. He will also begin programming on a night program. This will be reviewed for continued necessity on a weekly basis.

Youth [REDACTED] will serve a 72hr room separation for participating in a group disruption and gang related tagging.

Youth [REDACTED] will serve a 72hr room separation for breaking his sprinkler. He may also be charged pending further probation review.

Persons Notified:

STAFF SIGNATURE/TITLE

DATE

Incident InformationReport #: Juvenile Detention Facility-16908-
RPT-24609

Date: 1/5/2017 8:10:00 PM

Report By: Romero, Adrian

Incident: Juvenile Detention Facility-16908

Incident #:

Offender Information

RE: [REDACTED]

PIN: 1035742

DPO: Gang M-Z / Anaya, Israel

Type: Behavior, Escape Attempt, Fire Alarm, Force Used, Information, Pepper
Spray, Refusal To Follow Directive, Restraints Used, Vandalism

On January 5th, 2017 at approximately 8:10 I had just finished conducting a safety check on Unit 2B. As I returned to the officer desk to log my check I heard the sound of a water sprinkler break. I heard the sound of water emanating from cell 2B-12. I walked over to that cell and could see water spraying on the cell window and Youth [REDACTED] standing in the center of his cell with a mischievous look. I radioed for Sergeant Davie to 11-98 Unit 2B. Officers Bandy and Esparza were already present in the Unit during the initial break. Officers Esparza turned on the Unit 2B housing lights and a pool of water could be seen surrounding cell 2B-12.

At approximately 8:12 Sergeant Davie arrived onto Unit 2B. Youth's [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] began to yell at each other from across the Unit. [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] were yelling in an attempt to incite other Youth to break their sprinklers. [REDACTED] was attempting to coerce [REDACTED] into breaking his sprinkler by threatening to beat him up when he was released from his cell. [REDACTED] was directing other Youth to "bring the thunder". Based on my training and experience "bringing the thunder" is referring to having the entire Unit kick and bang on their doors. [REDACTED] seen that other Youth were not complying so he started to kick and bang on his cell door. [REDACTED] was kicking and banging on his door with such force that he snapped the locking mechanism on his cell. (2B-02)

At approximately 8:15 Sergeant Davie and I were outside [REDACTED] cell door. Sergeant Davie checked to see if [REDACTED] could escape his cell. Sergeant Davie pulled on the cell door and the metal bracket was hanging off the hinges. To prevent a cell escape, Sergeant Davie directed [REDACTED] to get down. [REDACTED] refused to comply. I opened [REDACTED] cell door and Sergeant Davie sprayed a 2 second burst of O.C. (Oleoresin Capsicum) into [REDACTED] cell. It should be noted that the O.C. spray was projected in 360 degrees and did not directly hit [REDACTED] in the face or body. [REDACTED] cell door was secured. Officer Esparza departed Unit 2B to retrieve flood barriers. Flood barriers were placed outside cell 2B-12.

From approximately 8:20 to 8:40 visuals were maintained on cell's 2B-02, 2B-12 and 2B-14 while the water drained from the Facilities drainage system. During this time, Youth [REDACTED] & [REDACTED] were still yelling across the Unit. [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] began to berate [REDACTED] for not breaking his sprinkler. As a result, [REDACTED] began yelling and started to kick his cell door. [REDACTED] was not complying with directives to stop banging so Officer Bandy departed Unit 2B to retrieve the MK-9 O.C. canister from Central Control.

At approximately 8:45 Officer Bandy arrived onto Unit 2B with the MK-9 O.C. canister. Sergeant Davie, Officer Esparza, Officer Bandy and I approached cell 2B-14. [REDACTED] was again directed to stop banging and kicking on his cell door or he would be sprayed. [REDACTED] complied but continued to yell across the Unit towards [REDACTED]

At approximately 8:50 the sprinkler in cell 2B-12 finished draining. Sergeant Davie, Officer Esparza and I approached cell 2B-14. [REDACTED] was directed to face the back wall. [REDACTED] complied and I removed all items from his cell. At this time Officer Bandy departed Unit 2B.

At approximately 8:55 Sergeant Davie, Officer Esparza and I approached Youth [REDACTED] cell door. Before any directives could be given, [REDACTED] stripped down to his underwear and complied all his belongings in front of his cell door. [REDACTED] actions were completely voluntary and even stated "I don't care take my stuff!" and "I'm going to do this again tomorrow!" As I removed all of [REDACTED] items from his cell Officer Gallardo arrived onto Unit 2B.

Throughout this process, Youth [REDACTED] and Youth [REDACTED] repeatedly called Youth [REDACTED] a

"pussy" for not banging on his door or breaking his sprinkler. Youth [REDACTED] kept telling Youth [REDACTED] that he already got sprayed, now its his turn. These type of statements continued throughout the incident.

At approximately 9:00 Sergeant Davie, Officer Gallardo and I approached Youth [REDACTED] cell. (2B-14). [REDACTED] was directed to face the back wall. [REDACTED] complied and I removed all items from his cell.

At approximately 9:04 Sergeant Davie and I approached Youth [REDACTED] cell (2B-02). [REDACTED] was directed to face the wall, get on his knees and place his hands on top of his head. [REDACTED] complied. Sergeant Davie and I handcuffed [REDACTED] was escorted to Unit 3 by Sergeant Davie and Officer Gallardo.

At approximately 9:16 Sergeant Davie, Officer Esparza and I approached cell 2B-12. Youth [REDACTED] was directed to get on his knees at the edge of his bed and put his hands on his head. [REDACTED] complied and was handcuffed by Sergeant Davie and me. Sergeant Davie escorted [REDACTED] alone, to Unit 3.

At approximately 9:20 I advised the entire Unit to stay off their cell windows. I also advised Youth [REDACTED] that if his demeanor remained calm for a reasonable amount of time I would return his bedding back to him.

At approximately 9:26 clean up was started by Youth [REDACTED]. As clean up was conducted I spoke with Youth [REDACTED]. He informed me that if he was included in my report or received a lock down he would "set it off" in the morning. Based on my training and experience "setting it off" would be consisting of another broken sprinkler and/or banging on his cell door.

At approximately 11:00 clean up was finished.

At approximately 11:30 Youth [REDACTED] was given back his bedding and blankets.

Notifications

Person Notified	Title	Time
-----------------	-------	------

Officer Actions

Minor	Staff Action	Start Time	End Time
-------	--------------	------------	----------

STAFF SIGNATURE/TITLE

DATE

Review (1/6/2017)

Reviewed By: Davie, Kevin

Approved as written: Yes

Comments: Report reviewed #16908

Youths [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] continue to cause a significant problem on Unit 2B. They are actively encouraging other youths to be disruptive and destructive by means of intimidation and coercion. I spoke with Sgt's Fuentes and Zertuche, and we're in agreement to the following: Youth [REDACTED] will be placed on the 8 day Behavioral Modification Program. He will not attend school today, January 6th. Youth [REDACTED] will serve a 72hr room separation. He will also begin programming on a night program. This will be reviewed for continued necessity on a weekly basis.

Youth [REDACTED] will serve a 72hr room separation for participating in a group disruption and gang related tagging.

Youth [REDACTED] will serve a 72hr room separation for breaking his sprinkler. He may also be charged pending further probation review.

Persons Notified:

STAFF SIGNATURE/TITLE

DATE

Incident InformationReport #: Juvenile Detention Facility-17089-
RPT-25003

Date: 3/15/2017 9:30:00 AM

Report By: Campos, Corissa

Incident: Juvenile Detention Facility-17089

Incident #:

Offender Information

RE: [REDACTED]

PIN: 1035742

DPO: Gang M-Z / Anaya, Israel

Type: Behavior, Information, Physical Altercation, Refusal To Follow Directive

I, JDO Campos, was assigned as the unit 2B float officer from 0800 hours to 1400 hours. At approximately 0930 hours while supervising 11 youth in the classroom I heard Youth [REDACTED] make an inaudible comment directed at Youth [REDACTED]. Youth [REDACTED] stated tell [REDACTED] to say it to my face, referring to Youth [REDACTED]. Youth [REDACTED] turned his head in the direction of Youth [REDACTED] and Youth [REDACTED] stated, "Jump up then mother fucker." Youth [REDACTED] then got up from his seat and started walking towards Youth [REDACTED]. I immediately ordered Youth [REDACTED] to sit down. Youth [REDACTED] proceeded to walk towards Youth [REDACTED] and I pulled out my oleoresin capsicum spray. Youth [REDACTED] then stood up and both youth took a fighting stance and I then advised all youth to hit the deck and called a "Code 3" over the radio. All youth not involved hit the deck. I pulled Youth [REDACTED] by his left arm and then by the back of his shirt as he was not following my directives to "Hit the deck" and Youth [REDACTED] attempted to swing at Youth [REDACTED] and missed. Officer Garcia then entered the classroom. I observed Youth [REDACTED] not following JDO Garcia's several directives. I placed handcuffs on Youth [REDACTED]. Sgt. Garcia, Cpl. J. Sanchez, Cpl. Macias, JDO Romero, and JDO Venhaus arrived on the unit. All youths were escorted to their cells.

It should be noted that as all youths were in their cells Youth [REDACTED] stated to this officer that he was not involved that he only, "Told [REDACTED] what [REDACTED] wrote on a piece of paper" he stated, "The paper said [REDACTED] needs to keep [REDACTED] name out of his mouth because Youth [REDACTED] cannot talk right now." The paper was located on Youth [REDACTED] deck.

Sgt. Garcia was present therefore notified.

Notifications

Person Notified

Title

Time

Officer Actions

Minor

Staff Action

Start Time

End Time

STAFF SIGNATURE/TITLE

DATE

Review (3/15/2017)

Reviewed By: Garcia, Rick

Approved as written: Yes

Comments: Reviewed report # 17089

Due to Youth [REDACTED] getting out of his seat, aggressively approaching Youth [REDACTED] in a hostile manner and attempting to physically assault him, he will receive a 72 hour room separation and may RTP on 3/18/17 @ 0930 hrs. When asked by Sgt. Fuentes what happened, Youth [REDACTED] stated, "He's a snitch, he snitched on [REDACTED]. It was going to happen anyway, I was going to get him the day he came on the unit".

Due to Youth [REDACTED] getting out of his seat, preparing for mutual combat, hesitating to follow a lawful directive, failing to properly assume the "hit the deck" positions and continuing to verbally instigate the situation, he will receive a 72 hour room separation and may RTP on 3/18/17 @ 0930 hrs.

After reviewing the video of the incident, it was determined that Youth [REDACTED] was the obvious orchestrator and instigator of this incident. Youth [REDACTED] action jeopardized the safety and security of the Youth in class, teaching staff, and all responding Officers.

Youth [REDACTED] will receive a 24 hour room separation and may return to regular program on 3/17/2017 @0930 hrs.

Persons Notified:

STAFF SIGNATURE/TITLE

DATE

Incident InformationOffender InformationReport #: Juvenile Detention Facility-16908-
RPT-24610

RE: [REDACTED]

Date: 1/5/2017 8:10:00 PM

PIN: 1035287

Report By: Davie, Kevin

DPO: Closed /

Incident: Juvenile Detention Facility-16908

Incident #:

Type: Behavior, Escape Attempt, Fire Alarm, Force Used, Information, Pepper
Spray, Refusal To Follow Directive, Restraints Used, Vandalism

On January 5, 2017 at approximately 8:10pm, Ofc. Romero requested that I "11-98" to Unit 2B. I immediately went to Unit 2B and upon entering the unit I observed a large amount of water coming from underneath the cell door of Youth [REDACTED]. Youth [REDACTED] was standing inside the door laughing and waving to me as a large volume of water shot out of the sprinkler. I instructed staff to get the water barriers from the rec yard. The barriers were then set up outside Youth [REDACTED] cell in an attempt to funnel the water to the drains. Youth [REDACTED] made the task more difficult by creating a dam underneath his door. Once his cell began to fill up he would remove the blockage and a flood of water would come from under his door. Ofc. Bandy was then instructed to shut off the water to the sprinkler system and drain the system.

As we were attempting to address the flooding issue, Youths [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] began yelling for other youth to join in the disruption. Youth [REDACTED] then began to kick his door violently. He was hitting his door with such force that I believed the locking mechanism would break. Ofc. Romero and I walked over to his door just as the lock to the door began to break. The door opened approximately an inch; however, the lock was caught on the broken piece preventing it from opening completely. One solid kick would have completely broken the lock and Youth [REDACTED] would have been able to exit his cell. At this time I ordered Youth [REDACTED] to get on the ground. Youth [REDACTED] responded with, "fuck that you're going to have to spray me!" He then went to the rear of his cell and covered the majority of his body with his blanket. I instructed Ofc. Romero to open Youth [REDACTED] door. After successfully opening the door, I sprayed a 2-3 burst of cone O.C. to the area surrounding Youth [REDACTED]. I was unable to spray him directly due to him covering up with his blanket. Youth [REDACTED] door was then secured. The O.C. took affect and Youth [REDACTED] retreated to the rear of his cell completely covered by his blanket as he attempted to fight through the effects of the O.C. I instructed Ofc. Esparza to maintain constant visual supervision of Youth [REDACTED]. I also advised him to let me know when he's willing to comply and we'll begin decontamination.

Once the majority of the water had drained from Youth [REDACTED] sprinkler, he was instructed to stand in the corner of his cell and face away from staff. He complied and all items in his cell were removed. His mattress and pillow were completely soaked.

At approximately 8:55pm, Youth [REDACTED] once again kicked his door. At this time, Officers Esparza, Romero and I went to his cell door. Youth [REDACTED] believing he was going to be sprayed again, said, "fuck this, take all my shit!" Youth [REDACTED] began throwing his mattress, blankets and all other personal items at his door. Youth [REDACTED] removed all his clothing, with the exception of his underwear. Youth [REDACTED] stated, "I'm done for the day ladies and gentlemen, we'll continue this tomorrow." As we waited for the rest of the water to drain from the system, Youths [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] continued to encourage Youth [REDACTED] to break his sprinkler, bang on his door and get sprayed. After a considerable amount of encouragement, Youth [REDACTED] began to bang on his cell door. After directing Youth [REDACTED] to stop multiple times, he was warned that he would be sprayed if he continued. Youth [REDACTED] stopped; however, he continued to act erratic and began to cover himself with his blanket, as if preparing to be sprayed. As a result, Youth [REDACTED] was ordered to stand at the back of his cell and face the wall. Youth [REDACTED] complied. All of Youth [REDACTED] bedding and personal items were removed from his cell. Youth [REDACTED] was left wearing only his underwear and sweat pants. After his door was secured, it was found that Youth [REDACTED] had etched a Huelga bird (symbol of the Norteno gang) and 4 dots into his shower shoe. I picked up the shower shoe and asked Youth [REDACTED] what he used to etch into his shower shoe. Youth [REDACTED] replied, "I don't know, I did that a long time ago." During this time, Youth [REDACTED] repeatedly yelled for Youth [REDACTED] not to comply with us and get sprayed.

At this time I decided to move Youth [REDACTED] to Unit 3. Immediately upon arriving at his door, Youth [REDACTED] then knelt down at the back of his cell and placed his hands behind his back. I then entered his cell and placed handcuffs on Youth [REDACTED]. Ofc. Gallardo and I then escorted Youth [REDACTED] to Unit 3A. He was placed in cell 3A-05 without incident. When asked if he would like to decontaminate Youth [REDACTED] responded, "nah, I'm cool!"

At approximately 9:16pm, Officers Romero, Esparza and I approached Youth [REDACTED] cell door. He was instructed to kneel down on his bed so handcuffs could be placed on him. Youth [REDACTED] complied and handcuffs were secured on him. I then escorted Youth [REDACTED] to Unit 3 and placed him in cell 3A-01. While escorting Youth [REDACTED] to Unit 3, I told him that he shouldn't let the other youths influence him. Youth [REDACTED] stated, "I broke that shit because I was mad, I didn't do it for them!"

Madera County Probation Department

Incident Report - Institutions

Youth [REDACTED] went on to explain that he was upset because of his recent arrest.

It should be noted that after I returned to Unit 2B from housing Youth [REDACTED] in Unit 3, Youth [REDACTED] requested to speak with me. He wanted to know if he would be written up, or receive a lockdown. I told Youth [REDACTED] "yes," you'll be written up and you'll definitely be receiving some form of consequence. Youth [REDACTED] acted as if he was surprised. He then made several statements that he better not receive more than a one day lockdown or he's going to go off. I told him that we weren't worried about him going off, or throwing a tantrum, and that his behavior is a serious problem. I also warned him that as a result of his repetitive disruptive behavior and encouragement of unit disruption, he may possibly end up on a long term modified program if his behavior did not improve.

At approximately 11:30pm, due to a few hours of quiet and compliant behavior, Youth [REDACTED] was given his mattress and two blankets to sleep. In the morning, if his behavior continues to be compliant, the youth will be given his remaining personal items.

At approximately 12:30am, Youths [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] were given a mattress and two blankets so they could sleep. They were informed that if there behavior continued to be good, they would receive their remaining personal items in the morning.

Notifications

Person Notified	Title	Time
-----------------	-------	------

Officer Actions

Minor	Staff Action	Start Time	End Time
-------	--------------	------------	----------

STAFF SIGNATURE/TITLE

DATE

Review (1/6/2017)

Reviewed By: Davie, Kevin

Approved as written: Yes

Comments: Report reviewed #16908

Youths [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] continue to cause a significant problem on Unit 2B. They are actively encouraging other youths to be disruptive and destructive by means of intimidation and coercion. I spoke with Sgt's Fuentes and Zertuche, and we're in agreement to the following:
Youth [REDACTED] will be placed on the 8 day Behavioral Modification Program. He will not attend school today, January 6th.
Youth [REDACTED] will serve a 72hr room separation. He will also begin programming on a night program. This will be reviewed for continued necessity on a weekly basis.

Youth [REDACTED] will serve a 72hr room separation for participating in a group disruption and gang related tagging.

Youth [REDACTED] will serve a 72hr room separation for breaking his sprinkler. He may also be charged pending further probation review.

Persons Notified:

STAFF SIGNATURE/TITLE

DATE

Madera County Probation Department

Incident Report - Institutions

Incident Information

Report #: Juvenile Detention Facility-16911-
RPT-24618

Date: 1/8/2017 3:24:00 PM

Report By: Smith, Travis

Incident: Juvenile Detention Facility-16911

Incident #:

Type: Behavior, Refusal To Follow Directive, Verbal Altercation

At approximately 1524 hours on Monday, January 8TH, 2017 while assigned as JDO on Unit 2B, I observed the following in summary;

While monitoring nine wards in the Unit 2B dayroom for recreation time, I was at the Unit 2B desk passing out personal paperwork to the wards for writing time. I observed ward [REDACTED] get up out of his seat and walk towards ward [REDACTED] seated at another table. Ward [REDACTED] was talking loudly and in an aggressive stance. I immediately ordered [REDACTED] to go to his room, 2B-09, as I walked towards the dayroom tables. Ward [REDACTED] did not follow that order and I told him again to go to his room as I pulled out my duty issued OC spray. As I did so he went into his room and let the door shut. I backed up towards the desk to secure cell door 2B-09 via the Unit 2B control panel. As I pressed the button I observed the door of 2B-09 open and swing to the wall with ward [REDACTED] standing in the doorway. I immediately called a "Code 3" call via radio for officers to assist and pulled out my OC spray as I moved towards cell 2B-09. As I did so I ordered all wards to "Hit the deck" and get on the floor. All wards complied with that order and the door to cell 2B-09 was secured. I called a "Code 4" call via radio to notify all officers that the incident was under control. As I did so Officers Chavez, Garcia, Estrada, Okano and Corporal A. Sanchez arrived to assist.

I informed Cpl. A. Sanchez about the incident and kept ward [REDACTED] secured in his cell.

Notifications

Person Notified

Title

Time

Officer Actions

Minor

Staff Action

Start Time

End Time

STAFF SIGNATURE/TITLE

DATE

Review (1/8/2017)

Reviewed By: Sanchez, Albert

Approved as written: Yes

Comments:

report has been reviewed.

[REDACTED] will be placed on a 2 day room separation for the verbal altercation and failing to follow directives. separation starts on 1/8/17 at 1545 hrs and ends on 1/10/17 at 1545 hrs. [REDACTED] stated that Ward [REDACTED] has been harassing him about his girlfriend. I also counseled [REDACTED] on his decision making.

Persons Notified:

STAFF SIGNATURE/TITLE

DATE

Madera County Probation Department

Incident Report - Institutions

Incident Information

Report #: Juvenile Detention Facility-16938-RPT-24670

Date: 1/19/2017 2:32:00 PM

Report By: Torrez, Melissa

Incident: Juvenile Detention Facility-16938

Incident #:

Type: Behavior, Force Used, Information, Injury, Physical Altercation, Restraints Used

Offender Information

RE: [REDACTED]

PIN: 1035244

DPO: Juvenile Court / OPEN, Juvenile

On Thursday January 19, 2017, I was assigned as Unit 2A Float Officer from 2:00pm-8:00pm. At approximately 1:31pm I had just completed a safety check and logged it in the computer. I then began briefing with Officer Ponce as to what her plan was for the program, I was assigned with task of shadowing her as she led the Unit. While doing so I visually saw Youth [REDACTED] get up from his seat in the Dayroom and begin hitting Youth [REDACTED] with closed fists to his head. I immediately called a Code 3 over the radio and ordered all youth to "Hit The Deck (prone position: lay on the ground belly side down with ankles crossed and fingers interlaced over head)." Youth [REDACTED] turned to look at me as I called the Code 3 and pulled out my department issued Oleoresin Capsicum spray he then backed away from [REDACTED] and got down in the prone position. I immediately placed my knee on [REDACTED] back to maintain control and placed handcuffs on him, being he was the aggressor. Deputy Chief DeOran, Sergeant Garcia, Officer Garcia, and Officer Padilla then arrived to assist. I advised Sgt Garcia that [REDACTED] was the aggressor and [REDACTED] was the victim. All youths were secured and medical was notified to come to Unit 2A as both youth sustained injuries. Medical arrived to Unit 2A at approximately 2:35pm and assessed both youth. DC DeOran requested [REDACTED] be mirandized and interviewed, I advised Sgt Garcia of that request. At approximately 3:35pm Sgt Garcia mirandized [REDACTED] and began interviewing him in the 2A Multipurpose Room. At approximately 3:43pm Sgt Garcia mirandized [REDACTED] and began interviewing him in the 2A Multipurpose Room.

Notifications

Person Notified	Title	Time
-----------------	-------	------

Officer Actions

Minor	Staff Action	Start Time	End Time
-------	--------------	------------	----------

STAFF SIGNATURE/TITLE

DATE

Review (1/19/2017)

Reviewed By: Sanchez, Joe

Approved as written: Yes

Comments: After reviewing the reports and speaking with Sergeant Garcia it was determined that Youth [REDACTED] will be placed on a 8 day Behavior Modification Program on nights. Original starting date of 1/19/2017. Youth [REDACTED] was also rebooked for his actions. Youth [REDACTED] will be moved to room 2A-01 to complete his BMP program. Nothing further at time of review.

Persons Notified:

STAFF SIGNATURE/TITLE

DATE

Incident Information

Report #: Juvenile Detention Facility-17547-RPT-26021

Date: 8/5/2017 9:35:00 AM

Report By: Campos, Corissa

Incident: Juvenile Detention Facility-17547

Incident #:

Offender Information

RE: [REDACTED]

PIN: 1035244

DPO: Juvenile Court / OPEN,
JuvenileType: Behavior, Information, Pepper Spray, Refusal To Follow Directive, Restraints
Used

I, JDO Campos, was assigned as the lead officer on unit 2A from 0700 hours to 1300 hours. At approximately 0935 hours I was in the dayroom with 16 youth. I advised all youth that the unit was going to have writing time as the unit 2B youth were on the rec yard and Youth [REDACTED] became upset and shouted, "THAT'S NOT FAIR, IT'S THEIR VISITING TIME WE SHOULD BE OUTSIDE." I again advised the youth that we would be writing. Youth [REDACTED] hit the table with his fist making a loud noise and shouted, "FUCK." I advised Youth [REDACTED] that will be sent to his cell if did not remain quite and he shouted, "NO." I instructed Youth [REDACTED] to get up and go to his cell as he needed a time out and he stated, "No, make me." I then called a code 2 over the radio and instructed all youth in the dayroom to go to their cells and they all complied without incident. Officers Chavez, Okano, Smith, Torrez, Dominguez, and Bandy arrived on the unit. I again directed Youth [REDACTED] to go to his cell and he again refused to follow my directives. Officer Okano and Officer Chavez approached Youth [REDACTED] and directed him to comply with directives. Youth [REDACTED] stated, "No I want to go the hard way, just take out your spray and spray me." Officer Okano advised Youth [REDACTED] as he remained seated as we just wanted his to comply and Youth [REDACTED] turned his body towards Officer Okano and clenched both fists. Officer Torrez ordered Youth [REDACTED] to unclench his fists as he ignored all directives Youth [REDACTED] was sprayed in his facial area with 1-2 second bursts of Oleoresin Capsicum spray. Youth [REDACTED] was ordered to get on the ground which he did not comply. Officer Smith then deployed 1-2 second of O.C. burst to his facial area and Youth [REDACTED] complied and got in the prone position. Youth [REDACTED] was handcuffed and escorted to cell 2A-02. Medical arrived on the unit to assess Youth [REDACTED]. At approximately 1009 hours Youth [REDACTED] was provided and shower to be decontaminated and at approximately 1029 hours he was cleared by medical.

Cpl. A. Sanchez was notified.

Notifications

Person Notified	Title	Time
-----------------	-------	------

Officer Actions

Minor	Staff Action	Start Time	End Time
-------	--------------	------------	----------

STAFF SIGNATURE/TITLE

DATE

Review (8/5/2017)

Reviewed By: Sanchez, Albert

Approved as written: Yes

Comments:

the primary and all supplemental reports to #17547 have been read and approved. youth [REDACTED] refused to follow staff directives and consequently was pepper sprayed. For his actions, [REDACTED] will be given a 3 day lockdown that will begin at 0940 hrs on 8/5/17 and end at 0940 hrs on 8/8/17

Madera County Probation Department

Incident Report - Institutions

at 0940 hrs.

Youth [REDACTED] was decontaminated and cleared by medical. There were no further incidents with this youth

Persons Notified:

STAFF SIGNATURE/TITLE

DATE

Madera County Probation Department

Incident Report - Institutions

Incident Information

Report #: Juvenile Detention Facility-17549-RPT-26031

Date: 8/6/2017 11:10:00 AM

Report By: Smith, Travis

Incident: Juvenile Detention Facility-17549

Incident #:

Offender Information

RE: [REDACTED]

PIN: 1036043

DPO: Placement / Santiago, Cynthia

Type: Behavior, Pepper Spray, Physical Altercation, Restraints Used

At approximately 1110 hours on Sunday August 6, 2017 while assigned as JDO Float on Unit 2A, I observed the following in summary:

While monitoring 15 wards in the Unit 2 Recreation Yard with JDO Padilla I observed two wards, [REDACTED] and [REDACTED], stand up from the bench rapidly. I observed ward [REDACTED] push ward [REDACTED] in the chest. Both wards displayed an aggressive demeanor by talking loudly at each other with clenched fists. Due to their aggressive demeanor I ordered all wards to "Hit the deck and get down", as JDO Padilla called "Code 3" via radio. All wards besides the two involved in the incident went to the ground. I approached both wards and I pulled my department issued Oleoresin Capsicum (OC) spray from its holster. As I approached the wards I observed that they did not follow my orders to hit the deck and were still arguing. I deployed a one second spray to the facial region of ward [REDACTED]. As I did so both wards went to the ground and placed their hands behind their back. Officers Dominguez, Okano, Campos, Rodriguez, and Corporal Partida arrived in response to the Code 3 call. JDO Padilla placed ward [REDACTED] in handcuffs as I placed ward [REDACTED] in handcuffs. Both wards were escorted to their cells with no further issue. All remaining wards were escorted to their cells and secured.

At approximately 1115 hours medical arrived and saw ward [REDACTED].

At approximately 1120 hours ward [REDACTED] started his decontamination shower and it was completed at approximately 1145 hours.

At approximately 1200 hours medical arrived back on the unit and medically cleared ward [REDACTED] due to receiving overspray from the Oleoresin Capsicum (OC) spray. He declined to take a decontamination shower.

Notifications

Person Notified	Title	Time
-----------------	-------	------

Officer Actions

Minor	Staff Action	Start Time	End Time
-------	--------------	------------	----------

STAFF SIGNATURE/TITLE

DATE

Review (8/6/2017)

Reviewed By: Partida, Rosa

Approved as written: Yes

Comments: Report reviewed #17549

Madera County Probation Department

Incident Report - Institutions

Youth [REDACTED] will serve a 3 day room separation for assaulting another youth and refusing to following officer's directives.

Youth [REDACTED] will serve a 2 day room separation for refusing to follow officer's directives.

Youth [REDACTED] was decontaminated and cleared by medical.

Persons Notified:

STAFF SIGNATURE/TITLE

DATE

Incident InformationReport #: Juvenile Detention Facility-17189-
RPT-25213

Date: 4/10/2017 8:30:00 PM

Report By: Garcia, Simon

Incident: Juvenile Detention Facility-17189

Incident #:

Type: Behavior, Gang Related, Information, Pepper Spray, Refusal To Follow
Directive, Restraints UsedOffender Information

RE: [REDACTED]

PIN: 1034941

DPO: Gang M-Z / Anaya, Israel

On April 10th, 2017 I (Officer Simon Garcia) was assigned to Unit 2B from 8:00pm to 8:00am. At approximately 8:30pm Youth's [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] began to repeatedly bang on their doors. I then called for Sergeant Veronica Fuentes to come to Unit 2B. When Sergeant Fuentes arrived she instructed me to open the doors of the youth's doors who were causing the disturbance in the Unit. She Went into Youth [REDACTED] room 2B-01 first, then into Youth [REDACTED] room 2B-05, and finally Youth [REDACTED] room 2B-12. Each time Sergeant Fuentes had her department issued OC Oleoresin Capsium spray out and gave each youth warnings that if they continued to bang on their doors they would be sprayed and placed on lock down.

After Sergeant Fuentes departed Unit 2B Youth [REDACTED] began to bang on the door to his room 2B-12 along with Youth [REDACTED] at approximately 8:45pm. Sergeant Fuentes called soon after and asked how Unit 2B was doing. I informed her of who was now causing the disturbance. I turned off the T.V. and Sergeant Fuentes instructed me to take notice of whoever was causing the disturbance and warn them that they could receive a lockdown or modified program if they continued to cause a disturbance. I then went to Youth [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] doors and informed them of the possible action that can be taken. Youth [REDACTED] stated "I don't give a fuck," Youth [REDACTED] stopped his banging.

At approximately 9:00pm Youth [REDACTED] began to incite other Youth's in Unit 2B to "Get Active," which in my experience means to begin hitting their doors, although other youth's were daring each other to "Get Active" no one actually began to kick their doors. At approximately 9:10pm Youth [REDACTED] began to recite Gang Related lyrics using derogatory lyrics for Southern Gang Members such as "Scrap." Youth Brewer and Youth [REDACTED] began reciting Northern Gang related rap lyrics such as "Norte, XIV."

As the of the writing of this report Youth's [REDACTED] continue to talk, and occasionally hit their doors. At approximately 10:07pm Youth [REDACTED] again tried to incite other youth's to get "Get Active."

At approximately 10:14pm Youth's [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] began to repeatedly kick their doors. I then called for Sergeant Fuentes to come to Unit 2B over my radio.

At approximately 10:17pm Corporal Adrian Sanchez and Officer Brian Briggs arrives to Unit 2B. Corporal Sanchez asked me who had been banging on their doors, I informed him of who it was. Corporal Sanchez, Officer Briggs and I then went to room 2B-08 where Youth [REDACTED] is housed, his door was opened, I was then instructed by Corporal Sanchez to spray the youth with the 1 to 2 second bursts of the K9 OC Oleoresin Capsium spray, his door was then secured. We then went to Youth [REDACTED] room 2B-01, once his door was open again I was instructed to spray him, again using 1 to 2 seconds bursts of OC spray and his door was secured. We then went over to Youth [REDACTED] room 2B-14 and his door was opened, his bedding and blanket which he was covering himself were removed and he was sprayed with 1 to 2 seconds bursts of spray and his door was secured.

At 11:05pm I returned to Unit 2B, I was then given instructions by Corporal Adrian Sanchez to open the door to Youth [REDACTED] room 2B-06, at 11:08pm as I opened the door to his room the face plate of the locking mechanism fell to the floor, then Youth [REDACTED] was sprayed by Officer Briggs. Due to the damage to the door, Youth [REDACTED] was handcuffed and escorted into the Unit 2B multipurpose room by Officer Briggs and myself. Officer Briggs then reentered Unit 2B and I waited with Youth [REDACTED] in the multipurpose room. Once Officer Briggs returned, we escorted Youth [REDACTED] to Unit 3. Once in Unit 3 I (Officer Simon Garcia) along with Officer Briggs escorted Youth [REDACTED] to room 3A-05, his handcuffs were removed and he was secured without further incident.

Madera County Probation Department

Incident Report - Institutions

All Youth's were decontaminated at the following times:

12:00am- Youth [REDACTED] allowed to shower, given clean clothing and due to the damaged door was housed in Unit 1A.
 12:05am- Youth [REDACTED] was allowed to clean out his room 2B-08, he was then allowed to shower and given clean clothing and bedding.
 12:18am- Youth [REDACTED] was allowed to clean his room 2B-01, he was then allowed to shower and given clean clothing and bedding.
 12:34am- Youth [REDACTED] was allowed to clean his room 2B-12, he was then allowed to shower and given clean clothing and bedding.
 12:46am- Youth [REDACTED] was allowed to clean his room 2B-14, he was then allowed to shower and given clean clothing.

Notifications

Person Notified	Title	Time
-----------------	-------	------

Officer Actions

Minor	Staff Action	Start Time	End Time
-------	--------------	------------	----------

STAFF SIGNATURE/TITLE

DATE

Review (4/11/2017)

Reviewed By: Fuentes, Veronica

Approved as written: Yes

Comments: Prior to this incident I had spoke with all 2B youth and warned each ward to stop banging or they would be pepper sprayed for attempting to escape from their secured cells and/or disciplined for inciting riotous behavior. The below youth did not comply and received the following discipline:

Youth [REDACTED] May RTP (night program) on 4/13/17 @ 2200 hrs.

Youths [REDACTED], [REDACTED], [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] may RTP on 4/14/17 @ 0800 hrs.

Youth [REDACTED] was placed on BMP during the night for continuously inciting riotous behavior, staff disrespect, repetitious acts of misconduct and gang related activity.
 Upon successful completion of BMP he may return to regular day program.

All involved youth shall have a loss of all privileges until 4/17/17

Persons Notified:

STAFF SIGNATURE/TITLE

DATE

Madera County Probation Department

Incident Report - Institutions

Incident Information

Report #: Juvenile Detention Facility-17237-
RPT-25327

Date: 5/2/2017 9:45:00 AM

Report By: Garcia, Martin

Incident: Juvenile Detention Facility-17237

Incident #:

Type: Behavior, Information, Physical Altercation, Refusal To Follow Directive,
Verbal Altercation

Offender Information

RE: [REDACTED]

PIN: 1036043

DPO: Placement / Santiago,
Cynthia

On Tuesday May 02, 2017, At approximately 945 am, I was to assigned unit 2B. During PE on the unit 2 recreation yard, Mr. Coburn was having the wards playing a basketball game. It was at this time Youth [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] were going for the ball at the same time. [REDACTED] got upset that [REDACTED] grabbed the ball from him and [REDACTED] then punched [REDACTED] in the face. [REDACTED] then turned around, putting his back to [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] then with his two hands pushed [REDACTED] from the back. At that time both youth faced off challenging each other to a fight. I immediately confronted them advising both youth several times to stop and for [REDACTED] to go to his room.

Officer E. Perez ordered all other wards to hit the deck and called for officer assistance on the recreation yard over the radio. Youth continued to argue for a few seconds, I then called a code 2 over the radio and pulled out my department issued Oleoresin Capsicum Solution can. [REDACTED] was still very upset but stopped and was escorted to his cell. When I returned to recreation yard from securing [REDACTED] Sergeant Garcia, Corporal Macias, Officers M. Martinez, E. Perez and Venhaus assisted in securing the youth from 2B. The nurse medically cleared the youth.

Sgt. R. Garcia was present therefore notified.

Notifications

Person Notified	Title	Time
-----------------	-------	------

Officer Actions

Minor	Staff Action	Start Time	End Time
-------	--------------	------------	----------

STAFF SIGNATURE/TITLE

DATE

Review (5/2/2017)

Reviewed By: Garcia, Rick

Approved as written: Yes

Comments: Reviewed report # 17237

Youth [REDACTED] will receive a 24 hour room separation for being the aggressor in this incident.
Youth [REDACTED] will receive a four hour room separation at the completion of school.

Persons Notified:

Incident Information

Report #: Juvenile Detention Facility-17189-RPT-25213

Date: 4/10/2017 8:30:00 PM

Report By: Garcia, Simon

Incident: Juvenile Detention Facility-17189

Offender Information

RE: [REDACTED]

PIN: 1036019

DPO: Gang A-L / Bugarin, Victor

Incident #:

Type: Behavior, Gang Related, Information, Pepper Spray, Refusal To Follow Directive, Restraints Used

On April 10th, 2017 I (Officer Simon Garcia) was assigned to Unit 2B from 8:00pm to 8:00am. At approximately 8:30pm Youth's [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] began to repeatedly bang on their doors. I then called for Sergeant Veronica Fuentes to come to Unit 2B. When Sergeant Fuentes arrived she instructed me to open the doors of the youth's doors who were causing the disturbance in the Unit. She went into Youth room 2B-01 first, then into Youth room 2B-05, and finally Youth room 2B-12. Each time Sergeant Fuentes had her department issued OC Oleoresin Capsicum spray out and gave each youth warnings that if they continued to bang on their doors they would be sprayed and placed on lock down.

After Sergeant Fuentes departed Unit 2B Youth [REDACTED] began to bang on the door to his room 2B-12 along with Youth [REDACTED] at approximately 8:45pm. Sergeant Fuentes called soon after and asked how Unit 2B was doing. I informed her of who was now causing the disturbance. I turned off the T.V. and Sergeant Fuentes instructed me to take notice of whoever was causing the disturbance and warn them that they could receive a lockdown or modified program if they continued to cause a disturbance. I then went to Youth [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] doors and informed them of the possible action that can be taken. Youth [REDACTED] stated "I don't give a fuck," Youth [REDACTED] stopped his banging.

At approximately 9:00pm Youth [REDACTED] began to incite other Youth's in Unit 2B to "Get Active," which in my experience means to begin hitting their doors, although other youth's were daring each other to "Get Active" no one actually began to kick their doors. At approximately 9:10pm Youth [REDACTED] began to recite Gang Related lyrics using derogatory lyrics for Southern Gang Members such as "Scrap." Youth [REDACTED] and Youth [REDACTED] began reciting Northern Gang related rap lyrics such as "Norte, XIV."

As the of the writing of this report Youth's [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] continue to talk, and occasionally hit their doors. At approximately 10:07pm Youth [REDACTED] again tried to incite other youth's to get "Get Active."

At approximately 10:14pm Youth's [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] began to repeatedly kick their doors. I then called for Sergeant Fuentes to come to Unit 2B over my radio.

At approximately 10:17pm Corporal Adrian Sanchez and Officer Brian Briggs arrives to Unit 2B. Corporal Sanchez asked me who had been banging on their doors, I informed him of who it was. Corporal Sanchez, Officer Briggs and I then went to room 2B-08 where Youth [REDACTED] is housed, his door was opened, I was then instructed by Corporal Sanchez to spray the youth with the 1 to 2 second bursts of the K9 OC Oleoresin Capsicum spray, his door was then secured. We then went to Youth room 2B-01, once his door was open again I was instructed to spray him, again using 1 to 2 seconds bursts of OC spray and his door was secured. We then went over to Youth room 2B-14 and his door was opened, his bedding and blanket which he was covering himself were removed and he was sprayed with 1 to 2 seconds bursts of spray and his door was secured.

At 11:05pm I returned to Unit 2B, I was then given instructions by Corporal Adrian Sanchez to open the door to Youth room 2B-06, at 11:08pm as I opened the door to his room the face plate of the locking mechanism fell to the floor, then Youth [REDACTED] was sprayed by Officer Briggs. Due to the damage to the door, Youth [REDACTED] was handcuffed and escorted into the Unit 2B multipurpose room by Officer Briggs and myself. Officer Briggs then reentered Unit 2B and I waited with Youth [REDACTED] in the multipurpose room. Once Officer Briggs returned, we escorted Youth [REDACTED] to Unit 3. Once in Unit 3 I (Officer Simon Garcia) along with Officer Briggs escorted Youth [REDACTED] to room 3A-05, his handcuffs were removed and he was secured without further incident.

All Youth's were decontaminated at the following times:

12:00am- Youth [REDACTED] allowed to shower, given clean clothing and due to the damaged door was housed in Unit 1A.

12:05am- Youth [REDACTED] was allowed to clean out his room 2B-08, he was then allowed to shower and

Madera County Probation Department

Incident Report - Institutions

given clean clothing and bedding.

12:18am- Youth [REDACTED] was allowed to clean his room 2B-01, he was then allowed to shower and given clean clothing and bedding.

12:34am- Youth [REDACTED] was allowed to clean his room 2B-12, he was then allowed to shower and given clean clothing and bedding.

12:46am- Youth [REDACTED] was allowed to clean his room 2B-14, he was then allowed to shower and given clean clothing.

Notifications

Person Notified

Title

Time

Officer Actions

Minor

Staff Action

Start Time

End Time

STAFF SIGNATURE/TITLE

DATE

Review (4/11/2017)

Reviewed By:

Fuentes, Veronica

Approved as written:

Yes

Comments:

Prior to this incident I had spoke with all 2B youth and warned each ward to stop banging or they would be pepper sprayed for attempting to escape from their secured cells and/or disciplined for inciting riotous behavior. The below youth did not comply and received the following discipline:

Youth [REDACTED] May RTP (night program) on 4/13/17 @ 2200 hrs.

Youths [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] may RTP on 4/14/17 @ 0800 hrs.

Youth [REDACTED] was placed on BMP during the night for continuously inciting riotous behavior, staff disrespect, repetitious acts of misconduct and gang related activity. Upon successful completion of BMP he may return to regular day program.

All involved youth shall have a loss of all privileges until 4/17/17

Persons Notified:

STAFF SIGNATURE/TITLE

DATE

Incident InformationOffender InformationReport #: Juvenile Detention Facility-17189-
RPT-25213

RE: [REDACTED]

Date: 4/10/2017 8:30:00 PM

PIN: 1032233

Report By: Garcia, Simon

DPO: Closed /

Incident: Juvenile Detention Facility-17189

Incident #:

Type: Behavior, Gang Related, Information, Pepper Spray, Refusal To Follow
Directive, Restraints Used

On April 10th, 2017 I (Officer Simon Garcia) was assigned to Unit 2B from 8:00pm to 8:00am. At approximately 8:30pm Youth's [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] began to repeatedly bang on their doors. I then called for Sergeant Veronica Fuentes to come to Unit 2B. When Sergeant Fuentes arrived she instructed me to open the doors of the youth's doors who were causing the disturbance in the Unit. She Went into Youth room 2B-01 first, then into Youth room 2B-05, and finally Youth room 2B-12. Each time Sergeant Fuentes had her department issued OC Oleoresin Capsium spray out and gave each youth warnings that if they continued to bang on their doors they would be sprayed and placed on lock down.

After Sergeant Fuentes departed Unit 2B Youth [REDACTED] began to bang on the door to his room 2B-12 along with Youth [REDACTED] at approximately 8:45pm. Sergeant Fuentes called soon after and asked how Unit 2B was doing. I informed her of who was now causing the disturbance. I turned off the T.V. and Sergeant Fuentes instructed me to take notice of whoever was causing the disturbance and warn them that they could receive a lockdown or modified program if they continued to cause a disturbance. I then went to Youth [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] doors and informed them of the possible action that can be taken. Youth [REDACTED] stated "I don't give a fuck," Youth [REDACTED] stopped his banging.

At approximately 9:00pm Youth [REDACTED] began to incite other Youth's in Unit 2B to "Get Active," which in my experience means to begin hitting their doors, although other youth's were daring each other to "Get Active" no one actually began to kick their doors. At approximately 9:10pm Youth [REDACTED] began to recite Gang Related lyrics using derogatory lyrics for Southern Gang Members such as "Scrap." Youth [REDACTED] and Youth [REDACTED] began reciting Northern Gang related rap lyrics such as "Norte, XIV."

As the of the writing of this report Youth's [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] continue to talk, and occasionally hit their doors. At approximately 10:07pm Youth [REDACTED] again tried to incite other youth's to get "Get Active."

At approximately 10:14pm Youth's [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] began to repeatedly kick their doors. I then called for Sergeant Fuentes to come to Unit 2B over my radio.

At approximately 10:17pm Corporal Adrian Sanchez and Officer Brian Briggs arrives to Unit 2B. Corporal Sanchez asked me who had been banging on their doors, I informed him of who it was. Corporal Sanchez, Officer Briggs and I then went to room 2B-08 where Youth [REDACTED] is housed, his door was opened, I was then instructed by Corporal Sanchez to spray the youth with the 1 to 2 second bursts of the K9 OC Oleoresin Capsium spray, his door was then secured. We then went to Youth room 2B-01, once his door was open again I was instructed to spray him, again using 1 to 2 seconds bursts of OC spray and his door was secured. We then went over to Youth room 2B-14 and his door was opened, his bedding and blanket which he was covering himself were removed and he was sprayed with 1 to 2 seconds bursts of spray and his door was secured.

At 11:05pm I returned to Unit 2B, I was then given instructions by Corporal Adrian Sanchez to open the door to Youth room 2B-06, at 11:08pm as I opened the door to his room the face plate of the locking mechanism fell to the floor, then Youth [REDACTED] was sprayed by Officer Briggs. Due to the damage to the door, Youth [REDACTED] was handcuffed and escorted into the Unit 2B multipurpose room by Officer Briggs and myself. Officer Briggs then reentered Unit 2B and I waited with Youth [REDACTED] in the multipurpose room. Once Officer Briggs returned, we escorted Youth [REDACTED] Unit 3. Once in Unit 3 I (Officer Simon Garcia) along with Officer Briggs escorted Youth [REDACTED] room 3A-05, his handcuffs were removed and he was secured without further incident.

All Youth's were decontaminated at the following times:

12:00am- Youth [REDACTED] allowed to shower, given clean clothing and due to the damaged door was housed in Unit 1A.

12:05am- Youth [REDACTED] was allowed to clean out his room 2B-08, he was then allowed to shower and

Madera County Probation Department

Incident Report - Institutions

given clean clothing and bedding.

12:18am- Youth [REDACTED] was allowed to clean his room 2B-01, he was then allowed to shower and given clean clothing and bedding.

12:34am- Youth [REDACTED] was allowed to clean his room 2B-12, he was then allowed to shower and given clean clothing and bedding.

12:46am- Youth [REDACTED] was allowed to clean his room 2B-14, he was then allowed to shower and given clean clothing.

Notifications

Person Notified

Title

Time

Officer Actions

Minor

Staff Action

Start Time

End Time

STAFF SIGNATURE/TITLE

DATE

Review (4/11/2017)

Reviewed By:

Fuentes, Veronica

Approved as written:

Yes

Comments:

Prior to this incident I had spoke with all 2B youth and warned each ward to stop banging or they would be pepper sprayed for attempting to escape from their secured cells and/or disciplined for inciting riotous behavior. The below youth did not comply and received the following discipline:

Youth [REDACTED] May RTP (night program) on 4/13/17 @ 2200 hrs.

Youths [REDACTED], [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] may RTP on 4/14/17 @ 0800 hrs.

Youth [REDACTED] was placed on BMP during the night for continuously inciting riotous behavior, staff disrespect, repetitious acts of misconduct and gang related activity. Upon successful completion of BMP he may return to regular day program.

All involved youth shall have a loss of all privileges until 4/17/17

Persons Notified:

STAFF SIGNATURE/TITLE

DATE

Incident InformationReport #: Juvenile Detention Facility-17189-
RPT-25213

Date: 4/10/2017 8:30:00 PM

Report By: Garcia, Simon

Incident: Juvenile Detention Facility-17189

Incident #:

Type: Behavior, Gang Related, Information, Pepper Spray, Refusal To Follow
Directive, Restraints UsedOffender Information

RE: [REDACTED]

PIN: 1036578

DPO: Gang A-L / Bugarin, Victor

On April 10th, 2017 I (Officer Simon Garcia) was assigned to Unit 2B from 8:00pm to 8:00am. At approximately 8:30pm Youth's [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] began to repeatedly bang on their doors. I then called for Sergeant Veronica Fuentes to come to Unit 2B. When Sergeant Fuentes arrived she instructed me to open the doors of the youth's doors who were causing the disturbance in the Unit. She Went into Youth [REDACTED] room 2B-01 first, then into Youth [REDACTED] room 2B-05, and finally Youth [REDACTED] room 2B-12. Each time Sergeant Fuentes had her department issued OC Oleoresin Capsium spray out and gave each youth warnings that if they continued to bang on their doors they would be sprayed and placed on lock down.

After Sergeant Fuentes departed Unit 2B Youth [REDACTED] began to bang on the door to his room 2B-12 along with Youth [REDACTED] at approximately 8:45pm. Sergeant Fuentes called soon after and asked how Unit 2B was doing. I informed her of who was now causing the disturbance. I turned off the T.V. and Sergeant Fuentes instructed me to take notice of whoever was causing the disturbance and warn them that they could receive a lockdown or modified program if they continued to cause a disturbance. I then went to Youth [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] doors and informed them of the possible action that can be taken. Youth [REDACTED] stated "I don't give a fuck," Youth [REDACTED] stopped his banging.

At approximately 9:00pm Youth [REDACTED] began to incite other Youth's in Unit 2B to "Get Active," which in my experience means to begin hitting their doors, although other youth's were daring each other to "Get Active" no one actually began to kick their doors. At approximately 9:10pm Youth [REDACTED] began to recite Gang Related lyrics using derogatory lyrics for Southern Gang Members such as "Scrap." Youth [REDACTED] and Youth [REDACTED] began reciting Northern Gang related rap lyrics such as "Norte, XIV."

As the of the writing of this report Youth's [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] continue to talk, and occasionally hit their doors. At approximately 10:07pm Youth [REDACTED] again tried to incite other youth's to get "Get Active."

At approximately 10:14pm Youth's [REDACTED], [REDACTED], [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] began to repeatedly kick their doors. I then called for Sergeant Fuentes to come to Unit 2B over my radio.

At approximately 10:17pm Corporal Adrian Sanchez and Officer Brian Briggs arrives to Unit 2B. Corporal Sanchez asked me who had been banging on their doors, I informed him of who it was. Corporal Sanchez, Officer Briggs and I then went to room 2B-08 where Youth [REDACTED] is housed, his door was opened, I was then instructed by Corporal Sanchez to spray the youth with the 1 to 2 second bursts of the K9 OC Oleoresin Capsium spray, his door was then secured. We then went to Youth [REDACTED] room 2B-01, once his door was open again I was instructed to spray him, again using 1 to 2 seconds bursts of OC spray and his door was secured. We then went over to Youth [REDACTED] room 2B-14 and his door was opened, his bedding and blanket which he was covering himself were removed and he was sprayed with 1 to 2 seconds bursts of spray and his door was secured.

At 11:05pm I returned to Unit 2B, I was then given instructions by Corporal Adrian Sanchez to open the door to Youth [REDACTED] room 2B-06, at 11:08pm as I opened the door to his room the face plate of the locking mechanism fell to the floor, then Youth [REDACTED] was sprayed by Officer Briggs. Due to the damage to the door, Youth [REDACTED] was handcuffed and escorted into the Unit 2B multipurpose room by Officer Briggs and myself. Officer Briggs then reentered Unit 2B and I waited with Youth [REDACTED] in the multipurpose room. Once Officer Briggs returned, we escorted Youth [REDACTED] to Unit 3. Once in Unit 3 I (Officer Simon Garcia) along with Officer Briggs escorted Youth [REDACTED] to room 3A-05, his handcuffs were removed and he was secured without further incident.

All Youth's were decontaminated at the following times:

12:00am- Youth [REDACTED] allowed to shower, given clean clothing and due to the damaged door was housed in Unit 1A.

12:05am- Youth [REDACTED] was allowed to clean out his room 2B-08, he was then allowed to shower and

Madera County Probation Department

Incident Report - Institutions

given clean clothing and bedding.

12:18am- Youth [REDACTED] was allowed to clean his room 2B-01, he was then allowed to shower and given clean clothing and bedding.

12:34am- Youth [REDACTED] was allowed to clean his room 2B-12, he was then allowed to shower and given clean clothing and bedding.

12:46am- Youth [REDACTED] was allowed to clean his room 2B-14, he was then allowed to shower and given clean clothing.

Notifications

Person Notified

Title

Time

Officer Actions

Minor

Staff Action

Start Time

End Time

STAFF SIGNATURE/TITLE

DATE

Review (4/11/2017)

Reviewed By:

Fuentes, Veronica

Approved as written:

Yes

Comments:

Prior to this incident I had spoke with all 2B youth and warned each ward to stop banging or they would be pepper sprayed for attempting to escape from their secured cells and/or disciplined for inciting riotous behavior. The below youth did not comply and received the following discipline:

Youth [REDACTED] May RTP (night program) on 4/13/17 @ 2200 hrs.

Youths [REDACTED], [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] may RTP on 4/14/17 @ 0800 hrs.

Youth [REDACTED] was placed on BMP during the night for continuously inciting riotous behavior, staff disrespect, repetitious acts of misconduct and gang related activity. Upon successful completion of BMP he may return to regular day program.

All involved youth shall have a loss of all privileges until 4/17/17

Persons Notified:

STAFF SIGNATURE/TITLE

DATE

Incident InformationOffender InformationReport #: Juvenile Detention Facility-17189-
RPT-25213

RE: [REDACTED]

Date: 4/10/2017 8:30:00 PM

PIN: 1037593

Report By: Garcia, Simon

DPO: Mountain / Manzano,
Feliciano

Incident: Juvenile Detention Facility-17189

Incident #:

Type: Behavior, Gang Related, Information, Pepper Spray, Refusal To Follow
Directive, Restraints Used

On April 10th, 2017 I (Officer Simon Garcia) was assigned to Unit 2B from 8:00pm to 8:00am. At approximately 8:30pm Youth's [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] began to repeatedly bang on their doors. I then called for Sergeant Veronica Fuentes to come to Unit 2B. When Sergeant Fuentes arrived she instructed me to open the doors of the youth's doors who were causing the disturbance in the Unit. She Went into Youth [REDACTED] room 2B-01 first, then into Youth [REDACTED] room 2B-05, and finally Youth [REDACTED] room 2B-12. Each time Sergeant Fuentes had her department issued OC Oleoresin Capsium spray out and gave each youth warnings that if they continued to bang on their doors they would be sprayed and placed on lock down.

After Sergeant Fuentes departed Unit 2B Youth [REDACTED] began to bang on the door to his room 2B-12 along with Youth [REDACTED] at approximately 8:45pm. Sergeant Fuentes called soon after and asked how Unit 2B was doing. I informed her of who was now causing the disturbance. I turned off the T.V. and Sergeant Fuentes instructed me to take notice of whoever was causing the disturbance and warn them that they could receive a lockdown or modified program if they continued to cause a disturbance. I then went to Youth [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] doors and informed them of the possible action that can be taken. Youth [REDACTED] stated "I don't give a fuck," Youth [REDACTED] stopped his banging.

At approximately 9:00pm Youth [REDACTED] began to incite other Youth's in Unit 2B to "Get Active," which in my experience means to begin hitting their doors, although other youth's were daring each other to "Get Active" no one actually began to kick their doors. At approximately 9:10pm Youth [REDACTED] began to recite Gang Related lyrics using derogatory lyrics for Southern Gang Members such as "Scrap." Youth [REDACTED] and Youth [REDACTED] began reciting Northern Gang related rap lyrics such as "Norte, XIV."

As the of the writing of this report Youth's [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] continue to talk, and occasionally hit their doors. At approximately 10:07pm Youth [REDACTED] again tried to incite other youth's to get "Get Active."

At approximately 10:14pm Youth's [REDACTED], [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] began to repeatedly kick their doors. I then called for Sergeant Fuentes to come to Unit 2B over my radio.

At approximately 10:17pm Corporal Adrian Sanchez and Officer Brian Briggs arrives to Unit 2B. Corporal Sanchez asked me who had been banging on their doors, I informed him of who it was. Corporal Sanchez, Officer Briggs and I then went to room 2B-08 where Youth [REDACTED] is housed, his door was opened, I was then instructed by Corporal Sanchez to spray the youth with the 1 to 2 second bursts of the K9 OC Oleoresin Capsium spray, his door was then secured. We then went to Youth [REDACTED] room 2B-01, once his door was open again I was instructed to spray him, again using 1 to 2 seconds bursts of OC spray and his door was secured. We then went over to Youth [REDACTED] room 2B-14 and his door was opened, his bedding and blanket which he was covering himself were removed and he was sprayed with 1 to 2 seconds bursts of spray and his door was secured.

At 11:05pm I returned to Unit 2B, I was then given instructions by Corporal Adrian Sanchez to open the door to Youth [REDACTED] room 2B-06, at 11:08pm as I opened the door to his room the face plate of the locking mechanism fell to the floor, then Youth [REDACTED] was sprayed by Officer Briggs. Due to the damage to the door, Youth [REDACTED] was handcuffed and escorted into the Unit 2B multipurpose room by Officer Briggs and myself. Officer Briggs then reentered Unit 2B and I waited with Youth [REDACTED] in the multipurpose room. Once Officer Briggs returned, we escorted Youth [REDACTED] to Unit 3. Once in Unit 3 I (Officer Simon Garcia) along with Officer Briggs escorted Youth [REDACTED] to room 3A-05, his handcuffs were removed and he was secured without further incident.

All Youth's were decontaminated at the following times:

12:00am- Youth [REDACTED] allowed to shower, given clean clothing and due to the damaged door was housed in Unit 1A.

Madera County Probation Department

Incident Report - Institutions

12:05am- Youth [REDACTED] was allowed to clean out his room 2B-08, he was then allowed to shower and given clean clothing and bedding.
 12:18am- Youth [REDACTED] was allowed to clean his room 2B-01, he was then allowed to shower and given clean clothing and bedding.
 12:34am- Youth [REDACTED] was allowed to clean his room 2B-12, he was then allowed to shower and given clean clothing and bedding.
 12:46am- Youth [REDACTED] was allowed to clean his room 2B-14, he was then allowed to shower and given clean clothing.

Notifications

Person Notified	Title	Time
-----------------	-------	------

Officer Actions

Minor	Staff Action	Start Time	End Time
-------	--------------	------------	----------

STAFF SIGNATURE/TITLE

DATE

Review (4/11/2017)

Reviewed By: Fuentes, Veronica

Approved as written: Yes

Comments:

Prior to this incident I had spoke with all 2B youth and warned each ward to stop banging or they would be pepper sprayed for attempting to escape from their secured cells and/or disciplined for inciting riotous behavior. The below youth did not comply and received the following discipline:

Youth [REDACTED] May RTP (night program) on 4/13/17 @ 2200 hrs.

Youths [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] may RTP on 4/14/17 @ 0800 hrs.

Youth [REDACTED] was placed on BMP during the night for continuously inciting riotous behavior, staff disrespect, repetitious acts of misconduct and gang related activity.
 Upon successful completion of BMP he may return to regular day program.

All involved youth shall have a loss of all privileges until 4/17/17

Persons Notified:

STAFF SIGNATURE/TITLE

DATE

Madera County Probation Department

Incident Report - Institutions

Incident InformationReport #: Juvenile Detention Facility-17389-
RPT-25672

Date: 6/19/2017 5:30:00 PM

Report By: Torrez, Melissa

Incident: Juvenile Detention Facility-17389

Incident #:

Offender Information

RE: [REDACTED]

PIN: 1036930

DPO: Gang A-L / Bugarin, Victor

Type: Behavior, Information, Pepper Spray, Sexual Behavior.

On Monday June 19, 2017, I was assigned as Unit 2A Lead Officer from 1:00pm-7:00pm. At approximately 5:30pm during dinner Youth [REDACTED] began shouting explicit inappropriate statements to multiple youths and this officer [REDACTED] said, "Room 12 suck my dick" [REDACTED] let me fuck you." Room 12 is currently housed by female youth [REDACTED]. He continued with statements such as, "you're a slut [REDACTED] let me fuck you. suck my dick." [REDACTED] made a heart shape out of his hands intended for female youth [REDACTED] also made comments towards female youth [REDACTED] "we're gonna get married [REDACTED] told female youth [REDACTED] "let me fuck you in the ass." Throughout all these comments [REDACTED] would hump his door forcefully in a sexual manner. [REDACTED] also made comments towards this officer such as, "Fuck me [REDACTED] need love." [REDACTED] began hitting his door with his food tray before it could be collected.

Cpl A Sanchez was landlined of the incident that had taken place and arrived to Unit 2A.

[REDACTED] continued misusing his county issued property so Cpl A Sanchez removed mattress and bedding.

Youth [REDACTED] was upset that [REDACTED] was speaking to female youth [REDACTED] and made statements such as, "don't be talking to my hyna [REDACTED] referring to Spanish slang for a man's lady.

Youth [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] were making statements towards each other "te quiero mucho" and "te amo" Spanish for I love you.

At approximately 6:53pm Youth [REDACTED] was pepper sprayed by Sgt Fuentes after multiple attempts of counseling.

Notifications

Person Notified	Title	Time
-----------------	-------	------

Officer Actions

Minor	Staff Action	Start Time	End Time
-------	--------------	------------	----------

STAFF SIGNATURE/TITLE

DATE

Review (6/19/2017)

Reviewed By: Fuentes, Veronica

Approved as written: Yes

Comments: Youth [REDACTED] continued to be non-compliant to my lawful directives and multiple attempts at counseling him regarding his sexually harassing comments, door banging, provoking others and inciting behavior. During my attempts at counseling him he began flooding his room and was pepper sprayed. It is my belief that this youth should not be housed with female youth as he has a history of sexually harassing the females as well as erratic behavior. I would suggest he be placed in unit 2B on night program. Youth [REDACTED] will receive a 72 hour room separation due to his behavior.

Persons Notified:

STAFF SIGNATURE/TITLE

DATE

Incident InformationReport #: Juvenile Detention Facility-17501-
RPT-25926

Date: 7/23/2017 12:40:00 PM

Report By: Campos, Corissa

Incident: Juvenile Detention Facility-17501

Incident #:

Offender Information

RE: [REDACTED]

PIN: 1037395

DPO: Closed /

Type: Behavior, Force Used, Pepper Spray, Physical Altercation, Refusal To Follow
Directive, Restraints Used

I, JDO Campos, was assigned as the lead officer on unit 2A from 0700 hours to 1900 hours. At approximately 1215 hours all 16 youth from unit 2A were brought outside to the unit 2 rec yard. At approximately 1240 hours I observed Youth [REDACTED] walk from the drinking fountain to the benches and approach Youth [REDACTED] who was seated. Youth [REDACTED] stated, "What's up then?" I then directed Youth [REDACTED] to get away from the other females and I started walking in their direction. At this time I heard Youth [REDACTED] state, "I'm not going to fight you!" As I approached, Youth [REDACTED] began striking Youth [REDACTED] with a closed fist multiple times to her in her facial area. I directed Youth [REDACTED] to stop and she failed to comply. In defense Youth [REDACTED] raised her arms up in attempt to cover up to protect herself. I immediately called a code 3 over the radio and directed all youth to hit the deck. I pulled out my department Oleoresin Capsicum spray and sprayed 1 to 2 second bursts to stop Youth [REDACTED] from further assaulting Youth [REDACTED]. Both DPO Mazano and I attempted to pull apart the youth when I noticed out of the corner of my eye that Youth [REDACTED] was attacking and striking Youth [REDACTED] with both closed fists. I immediately responded with a 1 to 2 second bursts to the youths facial area. I again called a code 3 over the radio. Without hesitation Youth [REDACTED] continued to be the aggressor and made her way over to Youth [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] to further assault Youth [REDACTED]. I then intervened and grabbed Youth [REDACTED] and took her to the ground. Youth [REDACTED] immediately placed her hands behind her back. Corporal A. Sanchez, JDO Smith and JDO Chavez arrived on the unit. At this time due to me being overcome with the O.C., Sergeant Zertuche took control of Youth [REDACTED].

It should be noted that as the altercations was taking place I could hear Youth [REDACTED] encouraging the female youth involved to fight making statement such as, "That's right", "Hit that bitch", "Yeah get her, get her." Further, It should also be noted that the female youth have been having numerous issues causing conflict over the last several days. Prior to the altercation Youth [REDACTED] complained to the Corporal regarding disciplinary issues involving all females.

Sergeant Zertuche was present therefore notified.

Notifications

Person Notified	Title	Time
-----------------	-------	------

Officer Actions

Minor	Staff Action	Start Time	End Time
-------	--------------	------------	----------

STAFF SIGNATURE/TITLE

DATE

Review (7/23/2017)

Reviewed By: Zertuche, Larry

Approved as written: Yes

Comments: Report reviewed, both [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] will be placed on temporary separation night program for general safety concern and shall be reviewed weekly for update. At this time the display of assaultive behavior warrants a five day behavior modification starting 7/24/17 and to be evaluated daily and signed off for good behavior credit. All program privileges will be removed, no commissary, no phone use, no tablet and no contact visit until further notice. Both [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] are not eligible for school/class participation due to obvious safety concerns as school work will have to be provided through

individual educational format, ie packet or independent work study. The anticipated completion of the 5 day modification is 7/28 at approximately 12:30pm

Persons Notified:

STAFF SIGNATURE/TITLE

DATE

Incident Information

Report #: Juvenile Detention Facility-17501-RPT-25926

Date: 7/23/2017 12:40:00 PM

Report By: Campos, Corissa

Incident: Juvenile Detention Facility-17501

Incident #:

Offender Information

RE: [REDACTED]

PIN: 1037968

DPO: Closed /

Type: Behavior, Force Used, Pepper Spray, Physical Altercation, Refusal To Follow Directive, Restraints Used

I, JDO Campos, was assigned as the lead officer on unit 2A from 0700 hours to 1900 hours. At approximately 1215 hours all 16 youth from unit 2A were brought outside to the unit 2 rec yard. At approximately 1240 hours I observed Youth [REDACTED] walk from the drinking fountain to the benches and approach Youth [REDACTED] who was seated. Youth [REDACTED] stated, "What's up then?" I then directed Youth [REDACTED] to get away from the other females and I started walking in their direction. At this time I heard Youth [REDACTED] state, "I'm not going to fight you!" As I approached, Youth [REDACTED] began striking Youth [REDACTED] with a closed fist multiple times to her in her facial area. I directed Youth [REDACTED] to stop and she failed to comply. In defense Youth [REDACTED] raised her arms up in attempt to cover up to protect herself. I immediately called a code 3 over the radio and directed all youth to hit the deck. I pulled out my department Oleoresin Capsicum spray and sprayed 1 to 2 second bursts to stop Youth [REDACTED] from further assaulting Youth [REDACTED]. Both DPO Mazano and I attempted to pull apart the youth when I noticed out of the corner of my eye that Youth [REDACTED] was attacking and striking Youth [REDACTED] with both closed fists. I immediately responded with a 1 to 2 second bursts to the youths facial area. I again called a code 3 over the radio. Without hesitation Youth [REDACTED] continued to be the aggressor and made her way over to Youth [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] to further assault Youth [REDACTED]. I then intervened and grabbed Youth [REDACTED] and took her to the ground. Youth [REDACTED] immediately placed her hands behind her back. Corporal A. Sanchez, JDO Smith and JDO Chavez arrived on the unit. At this time due to me being overcome with the O.C., Sergeant Zertuche took control of Youth [REDACTED].

It should be noted that as the altercations was taking place I could hear Youth [REDACTED] encouraging the female youth involved to fight making statement such as, "That's right", "Hit that bitch", "Yeah get her, get her." Further, It should also be noted that the female youth have been having numerous issues causing conflict over the last several days. Prior to the altercation Youth [REDACTED] complained to the Corporal regarding disciplinary issues involving all females.

Sergeant Zertuche was present therefore notified.

Notifications

Person Notified

Title

Time

Officer Actions

Minor

Staff Action

Start Time

End Time

STAFF SIGNATURE/TITLE

DATE

Review (7/23/2017)

Reviewed By: Zertuche, Larry

Approved as written: Yes

Comments:

Report reviewed, both [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] will be placed on temporary separation night program for general safety concern and shall be reviewed weekly for update. At this time the display of assaultive behavior warrants a five day behavior modification starting 7/24/17 and to be evaluated daily and signed off for good behavior credit. All program privileges will be removed, no commissary, no phone use, no tablet and no contact visit until further notice. Both [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] are not eligible for school/class participation due to obvious safety concerns as school work will have to be provided through individual educational format, ie packet or independent work study. The anticipated completion of the 5 day modification is 7/28 at approximately 12:30pm

Persons Notified:

STAFF SIGNATURE/TITLE

DATE

Incident Information

Report #: Juvenile Detention Facility-17570-RPT-26073

Date: 8/14/2017 5:59:00 PM

Report By: Dominguez, Paul

Incident: Juvenile Detention Facility-17570

Incident #:

Offender Information

RE: [REDACTED]

PIN: 1034119

DPO: Gang A-L / Bugarin, Victor

Type: Behavior, Information, Suicide Attempt

On Monday August 14th 2017 at approximately 05:57pm I Officer Dominguez was assigned as the unit 2B lead officer. Ward [REDACTED] started kicking his door, yelling, and then stated that he wanted to "kill himself". I radio for Cpl Sanchez to 11-98 the unit. Sgt. Davie, Cpl Sanchez, Officer Sanchez, and Sgt. Zertuche all responded. Sgt. Davie asked ward [REDACTED] he was serious about hurting himself, and the ward stated he was not sure, after about 10 minutes of talking to the ward he said he did not want to harm himself, and it was decided to escort the ward from cell 2B-12 to cell 2B-02 when it was determined he was no longer a harm to himself. While in the new cell ward [REDACTED] continued to yell, curse, and bang on his door.

While dealing with ward [REDACTED], ward [REDACTED] also stated that he wanted to "kill himself". Sgt. Davie, Cpl Sanchez, myself, and Officer Sanchez all walked to the wards cell. Sgt. Davie asked ward [REDACTED] if he wanted to hurt himself. At this time the ward covered his window. Sgt. Davie and myself both pulled out our department issues oleoresin capsicum (OC spray), and advised ward [REDACTED] if he did not remove the toilet paper from his window he would be sprayed. himself. The ward complied with the directive. After talking to the ward [REDACTED], Sgt. Davie asked the ward if he wanted to harm himself, and the ward stated he no longer wanted to harm Ward [REDACTED] continued to yell, curse, and bang on his door.

Sgt. Zertuche, Sgt Davie, and Cpl Sanchez were all notified.

Notifications

Person Notified	Title	Time
-----------------	-------	------

Officer Actions

Minor	Staff Action	Start Time	End Time
-------	--------------	------------	----------

STAFF SIGNATURE/TITLE

DATE

Review (8/14/2017)

Reviewed By: Zertuche, Larry

Approved as written: Yes

Comments: Report reviewed, Both will serve temporary separation,

[REDACTED] will serve a 48 hour separation, RTP Wednesday 5:45pm 8/16/17
[REDACTED] will serve a 24 hour separation due to his disruption behavior following
Youth [REDACTED] remove to the safety cell. RTP 8/15/17 am 5:45 pm

Persons Notified:

STAFF SIGNATURE/TITLE

DATE

Incident Information

Report #: Juvenile Detention Facility-17549-RPT-26031

Date: 8/6/2017 11:10:00 AM

Report By: Smith, Travis

Incident: Juvenile Detention Facility-17549

Incident #:

Offender Information

RE: [REDACTED]

PIN: 1036043

DPO: Placement / Santiago,
Cynthia

Type: Behavior, Pepper Spray, Physical Altercation, Restraints Used

At approximately 1110 hours on Sunday August 6, 2017 while assigned as JDO Float on Unit 2A, I observed the following in summary;

While monitoring 15 wards in the Unit 2 Recreation Yard with JDO Padilla I observed two wards, [REDACTED] and [REDACTED], stand up from the bench rapidly. I observed ward [REDACTED] push ward [REDACTED] in the chest. Both wards displayed an aggressive demeanor by talking loudly at each other with clinched fists. Due to their aggressive demeanor I ordered all wards to "Hit the deck and get down", as JDO Padilla called "Code 3" via radio. All wards besides the two involved in the incident went to the ground. I approached both wards and I pulled my department issued Oleoresin Capsicum (OC) spray from it's holster. As I approached the wards I observed that they did not follow my orders to hit the deck and were still arguing. I deployed a one second spray to the facial region of ward [REDACTED]. As I did so both wards went to the ground and placed their hands behind their back. Officers Dominguez, Okano, Campos, Rodriguez, and Corporal Partida arrived in response to the Code 3 call. JDO Padilla placed ward [REDACTED] in handcuffs as I placed ward [REDACTED] in handcuffs. Both wards were escorted to their cells with no further issue. All remaining wards were escorted to their cells and secured.

At approximately 1115 hours medical arrived and saw ward [REDACTED].

At approximately 1120 hours ward [REDACTED] started his decontamination shower and it was completed at approximately 1145 hours.

At approximately 1200 hours medical arrived back on the unit and medically cleared ward [REDACTED] due to receiving overspray from the Oleoresin Capsicum (OC) spray. He declined to take a decontamination shower.

Notifications

Person Notified

Title

Time

Officer Actions

Minor

Staff Action

Start Time

End Time

STAFF SIGNATURE/TITLE

DATE

Review (8/6/2017)

Reviewed By: Partida, Rosa

Approved as written: Yes

Comments: Report reviewed #17549

Youth [REDACTED] will serve a 3 day room separation for assaulting another youth and refusing to following officer's directives.

Youth [REDACTED] will serve a 2 day room separation for refusing to follow officer's directives.

Youth [REDACTED] was decontaminated and cleared by medical.

Persons Notified:

STAFF SIGNATURE/TITLE

DATE

Incident Information

Report #: Juvenile Detention Facility-17886-RPT-26761

Date: 11/22/2017 8:15:00 AM

Report By: Rodriguez, Juan

Incident: Juvenile Detention Facility-17886

Incident #:

Offender Information

RE: ----, ----

PIN: 1034941

DPO: Gang M-Z / Anaya, Israel

Type: Behavior, Pepper Spray, Physical Altercation, Refusal To Follow Directive

On November 22, 2017, JDO J. Rodriguez was assigned on unit 2B with 15 youth assigned and present. At approximately 0735 hours I directed all unit 2B youths to go inside the classroom to start school. As all 15 youth went in the classroom and took a seat, youth ---- was standing by asking for permission to get his sweater. As I was advising youth ---- instructions I overheard Mr. Diaz yell out of the classroom, at that moment I observed Youth ---- and Youth ---- fighting, swinging at each other with closed fists. I immediately instructed all youth to hit the deck and Sgt Garcia radioed I code 3 on unit 2B, all youth complied with my directives except the two combatants. Due to both youth ---- and ---- not being compliant I applied my department issued Oleoresin Capsicum on both youth's facial area. After applying the Oleoresin Capsicum, I assisted youth ---- away from youth ---- and both Youth stopped and complied with instructions given to them. The following officers responded to the code 3, JDO M. Garcia, Bandy, Romero, Meza and Cpl J. Sanchez and assisted with the situation escorting all youth to their rooms. All 15 youths were safely secured in their rooms without further issues. Medical staff Stacey was notified and cleared both youth. Decontamination process for Youth --- began at 0811 hours and completed at 0826 hours. Decontamination process for Youth ---- began at 0827 hours and completed at 0834 hours.

Notifications

Person Notified	Title	Time
-----------------	-------	------

Officer Actions

Minor	Staff Action	Start Time	End Time
-------	--------------	------------	----------

STAFF SIGNATURE/TITLE

DATE

Review (11/22/2017)

Reviewed By: Sanchez, Joe

Approved as written: Yes

Comments: Reports reviewed and after speaking with Sgt Garcia it was determined that both youth were suspended from school. Youth ---- will serve 2 weeks of LOP for this incident ending on 12/6/2017 and get 3 days of room confinement for his actions. Being that youth ---- was the aggressor youth ---- will just serve the day in his cell due to being suspended from school. Youth ---- may return to regular program on 11/23/2017. Nothing further at time of review.

Persons Notified:

STAFF SIGNATURE/TITLE

DATE

Incident InformationReport #: Juvenile Detention Facility-17890-
RPT-26773

Date: 11/23/2017 7:10:00 PM

Report By: Estrada, Javier

Incident: Juvenile Detention Facility-17890

Incident #:

Offender Information

RE: ----, ----

PIN: 1034941

DPO: Gang M-Z / Anaya, Israel

Type: Behavior, Escape Attempt, Force Used, Information, Pepper Spray, Refusal To
Follow Directive, Restraints Used

On November 23, 2017 I was assigned to unit 2B from 1900-0700 hours. At approximately 1905 hours youth ----, ---- began to yell across the day room for wards to get active and get the party started. Youth ---- was specifically calling out Youths ---- M., ---- G., ---- J. and ---- M. All mentioned wards were yelling across the unit towards each other hyping each other up for someone to start doing something. Cpl Morris and Sgt Zertuche were notified of youth on unit 2B possible starting something. Shortly after that multiple wards on unit 2B began to kick their doors. I could visually see room 2b-03 Housed by ---- and Room 2B-13 housed by ---- being kicked. At approximately 1910 hours Cpl Morris, Sgt Zertuche, and officer Gallardo arrived and all youth on unit 2B were addressed. Multiple wards were still yelling back and forth and on their windows after being told to quite down and off their windows. Youth ---- being the Main instigator was taken out to the unit 2 recreation yard to Vent and be counseled by Sgt Zertuche.

At approximately 2055 hours after youth ---- was rehoused back to his cell and Sgt zertuche and Cpl Morris departed the unit, Youth ---- began to yell at Youth ---- and Youth ---- calling them a "fucking Pussy" for not doing anything and youth ---- a "fucking nigger". Youth ----, ----, and ---- began to bang on their door. I called for "L-7 to 1198 unit 2B" Sgt Zertuche and Cpl Morris arrived to assist. All youth stop banging on their door except for Youth ----. Youth ---- was given multiple orders and warnings to stop kicking his door by Sgt Zertuche and myself or he would be sprayed. Youth ---- did not comply to our orders to turn around and cuff up and continued to aggressively kick on his door, Sgt Zertuche administered a 2-3 second burst of Oleoresin Capsicum with a county issued MK-9 towards the facial area of youth ----. At 2115 Youth ---- said he would comply and was handcuffed and escorted to unit 3 for decontamination.

At 2135 youth ---- began to kick on his door in a manner that could possible break open his door. When ordered to turn around and go on his knees so that he could be handcuffed youth ---- did not comply and stated "Fuck that your going to have to spray me". Due to safety and security and after multiple warnings and orders to turn around and cuff up Youth ---- was Sprayed with a 2-3 second burst of Oleoresin Capsicum by Cpl Morris with a county issued Mk-9. At 2205 Youth ---- said he would comply and began his decontamination shower on unit 2B.

At 2253 Youth ----, ---- continued to bang on his door and would not stop after multiple warnings. Youth ---- was ordered to go on his knees and turn around but did not comply and stated "No spray me". Sgt Zertuche, Cpl Morris, and Myself entered cell 2B-12 and gave youth ---- multiple orders to get on the ground but did not comply. I grabbed youth ---- left arm and placed it in a wrist lock while Cpl Morris grabbed his right arm and placed it in a wrist lock as well, youth ---- continued to resist our commands to go on the ground and was guided to the floor and placed in handcuffs. Youth remained in handcuffs until he and the unit could calm down and go to sleep. During this time Youth ---- and ---- continued to yell at each other with profanities and kick on their door on and off.

At 2345 Youth ---- was escorted to unit 3 by Sgt Zertuche and Cpl Morris.

At approximately 0030 all wards stop yelling and went to sleep. Both cell 2B-13 and 2B-11 were cleaned out and decontaminated.

At 0123 Both Youth ---- and ---- were escorted back to unit 2B by Sgt Zertuche, Cpl Morris, officer gallardo and were rehoused back into their rooms.

Notifications

Person Notified

Title

Time

Officer Actions

Minor

Staff Action

Start Time

End Time

STAFF SIGNATURE/TITLE

DATE

Review (11/24/2017)

Reviewed By:

Zertuche, Larry

Approved as written:

Yes

Comments:

On Thursday evening November, 23rd 2017 approximately 2100 the following youth below participated in inciting unruly or rioting behavior leading to the use of the department issued MK9 or Oleresin Capsicum. Youth ----- and ----- were both pepper sprayed and taken under control due to unwarranted violent behavior. -----, -----, ----- were also involved with kicking their doors causing safety and security issues. However, regarding ----- no use of OC was necessary as minor attempted to cover up with issued blankets upon room entry and the need for OC was abandon as he was quickly taken under control by physical restraint. Youth ----- advised this supervising officer of receiving a bump on his head. A medical follow up will be initiate. Due to safety and security concerns with all the above behavior all youth named above shall serve a 72 hour modified program at which time a four hour separation log is to be completed starting today 11/24 and ending 11/26.

Persons Notified:

STAFF SIGNATURE/TITLE

DATE

Offender Information

RE: _____, _____

PIN: 1034941

DPO: Gang M-Z / Anaya, Israel

Incident #:

Type: Behavior, Escape Attempt, Force Used, Information, Pepper Spray, Refusal To Follow Directive, Vandalism

On December 3, 2017 I officer Estrada was assigned to unit 2B from 1900-0700 hours. At 2040 Cpl Morris was on unit 2B standing by due to youth on unit 2B being loud and talking about possibly doing something. Youth ----, ---- and Youth ----, ---- were the main instigators trying to hype other wards to get active. At approximately 2045 hours Youth ----, ----, ----, ----, ----, ----, ----, ----, and ----, ---- began to kick on their door aggressively in a manner that can break the locking mechanism on the doors. Youth ----, ----, and ---- began to flood their cells as well. All wards were given the commands to stop hitting their doors and stop flushing their toilets. All youth mentioned did not comply with our orders and continued to flush their toilets and hit their door. Sgt Holmes, Officer Rodriguez, and officer Gallardo arrived to the unit to assist, but were in and out due to new Booking arriving. Multiple water barriers were used to control the flow of water coming from all three cells. At this time Youth ----, ---- -- also began to flood his cell by clogging up his toilet. Youth ----, ---- ---- also joined and began to hit on his door aggressively.

At 2052 Youth ----- continued to flush his toilet and kick his door. Youth was given several commands to stop turn around and face the back wall. Youth ----- did not comply to our orders and stated "fucking spray me" and continued to flush his toilet. At this time I opened cell 2B-04 and Cpl Morris administered a 2-3 second burst of oleoresin capsicum towards the facial area with a department issued Mk-9.

At 2056 Youth ----- continued to flush his toilet as well and would not stop after given multiple orders to get away and face his back wall. I opened Cell 2B-06 and Cpl Morris administered a 2-3 second burst of oleoresin capsicum towards the facial area of youth ----- with the department issued Mk-9.

At 2100 Youth ---- continued to flush his toilet and would not stop after multiple commands to turn around and face his back wall. Youth ---- did not comply and stood his ground and continued flushing. At this time I opened cell door 2B-14 and Cpl Morris administered a 2-3 second burst of oleoresin capsicum towards the facial area of youth ----.

At 2104 Youth ----- stated that he was ready to comply and was handcuffed and escorted for his decontamination shower.

At 2108 hours Youth ----- was still kicking his door aggressively and was given the command to stop and back away to his back wall. Youth ----- did not comply faced us and stated "come on spray me", Cpl Morris opened cell 2B-01 and I administered a 2-3 second burst of oleoresin capsicum towards youth ----- facial area with my department issued Pepper spray.

At 2115 Youth ----- stated that he was ready to comply and was handcuffed and escorted for his decontamination shower.

At 2119 Youth ----- stated that he was ready to comply and was handcuffed and escorted for his decontamination shower.

At 2132 Youth ----- began to kick his door aggressively and would not stop. Youth ----- was given multiple orders to stop and turn around and face the back wall. Youth ----- did not comply with our directives and stated "fuck that". I opened cell 2B-11 and Cpl Morris administered a 2-3 second burst of oleoresin capsicum towards the facial area of youth ----- with the department issued MK-9.

At 2140 hours Youth ----- continued to kick on his door aggressively and was given the command to turn around and face the back wall so he could be handcuffed. Youth ----- ignored our directives and continued to face us. I opened Cell 2B-05 and Cpl Morris administered a 2-3 second burst of oleoresin

capsicum towards the facial area of youth ----- with the department issued MK-9.

At 2150 Youth ----- stated that he was ready to comply and was handcuffed and escorted for his decontamination shower.

At 2220 Youth ----- stated that he was ready to comply and was handcuffed and escorted to the unit 2B shower for his decontamination shower

At 2240 Youth ----- Stated he was ready to comply and was handcuffed and escorted to the unit 2B shower for his decontamination shower.

All Cells were cleaned out and decontaminated. All mentioned wards were issued clean clothing and clean sheets. At approximately 2300 hours the lights were turned off, all youth mentioned were still yelling back and forth stating that their would be a "round 2". At approximately 0000 hours all youth went to sleep.

Notifications

Person Notified	Title	Time
-----------------	-------	------

Officer Actions

Minor	Staff Action	Start Time	End Time
-------	--------------	------------	----------

STAFF SIGNATURE/TITLE

DATE

Review (12/4/2017)

Reviewed By: Holmes, Cheryl

Approved as written: Yes

Comments: Reports reviewed. Due to safety and security concerns with Youths -----, -----, -----, ----- A, -----, -----, -----, and ----- they will be placed on room confinement until they are no longer a threat to the other Youths on the unit or to staff. They will also lose 3 days good time and all privileges from 12/3/2017 till 12/17/2017. A four hour separation log is to be completed starting today 12/4/2017 till behavior improves.

Persons Notified:

STAFF SIGNATURE/TITLE

DATE

Incident InformationReport #: Juvenile Detention Facility-17938-
RPT-26889

Date: 12/5/2017 1:55:00 PM

Report By: Padilla, Patricia

Incident: Juvenile Detention Facility-17938

Incident #:

Offender Information

RE: ----, ----

PIN: 1034941

DPO: Gang M-Z / Anaya, Israel

Type: Behavior, Pepper Spray, Physical Altercation, Refusal To Follow Directive

On December 5, 2017 at approximately 1355 hours I JDO Padilla assigned as rover on unit 2B. I was informed by Cpl. A. Sanchez to bring out the youths that are on room confinement in the dayroom to watch television. As the youths were falling out to the dayroom, I went to grab the television remote when I observed Youth's ---- and ---- standing next to each other in an aggressive stance. Both youths began arguing and Youth ---- began hitting Youth ---- with a closed fist. I called a code 3 over the radio and pulled out my Department issued O.C. spray and applied one to two second burst to the facial area of the Youth. Both youth's continued to fight on the ground and I applied a second round of O.C. It was that time that Cpl. A. Sanchez, JDO Smith, Commander Deorian, JDO Huerta and JDO Campos arrived. All youth were secured in their rooms with no further incident. During a review of the Camera system, it was discovered by Commander DeOrian that ----, had ran into Cell 2B-13, which isn't assigned to him instead of hitting the deck. Youth ---- made a statement that he did not want to get pepper sprayed during the altercation so he entered the closest open cell. As youth ---- entered his assigned cell, he stated "I didn't want to see Padilla's demon beast unleashed." Even after being placed in their cells and before decontamination, both youth were still yelling out their doors. Youth ---- began to call Youth ---- a "nigger" and that he is, "going to fuck him up again". Youth ---- stated "I would have fucked you up but Padilla sprayed me in the eye". Both youths were told to be quite.

Notifications

Person Notified	Title	Time
-----------------	-------	------

Officer Actions

Minor	Staff Action	Start Time	End Time
-------	--------------	------------	----------

STAFF SIGNATURE/TITLE

DATE

Review (12/5/2017)

Reviewed By: Sanchez, Albert

Approved as written: Yes

Comments: Approximately 40 minutes after the incident, both Youth were decontaminated.

Due to the continuous acts of misconduct and report # 26889 Youth ----, ---- will be charged with 242 misdemeanor Battery and Probation violation. ---- will also lose 3 days of good time and All privileges indefinitely until further notice.

For his actions in this incident, ---- will lose 1 day of good time and All privileges indefinitely until further notice.

----, will not lose any good time but has been moved to Unit 2A for his safety. Also be advised that he is still on room confinement per Commander DeOrian.

Persons Notified:

STAFF SIGNATURE/TITLE

DATE

Incident Information

Report #: Juvenile Detention Facility-18179-RPT-27397

Date: 2/14/2018 1:33:00 PM

Report By: Guardado, Christine

Incident: Juvenile Detention Facility-18179

Incident #:

Type: Behavior, Escape Attempt, Force Used, Information, Pepper Spray, Refusal To Follow Directive

Offender Information

RE: ----, ----

PIN: 1034941

DPO: Gang M-Z / Anaya, Israel

On February 14, 2018 JDO Guardado was assigned unit officer in Unit 3 from 1300-1900 hours. Upon entering Unit 3A, I observed that the magnets to the middle separation door between 3A and 3B were removed from the window. I positioned the magnets in place and continued to do a safety check in Unit 3B. As I returned to Unit 3A, the magnets were removed again. As I placed the magnets in position I advised the youth in the dayroom that they are to not cross the red line or remove the magnets from the door. Youth stated he did not care and that if I placed them back he would remove them again. I advised Youth ---- that if he continued he would be secured in his cell and not program. As I departed Unit 3A to do a Safety check in Unit 3B, I observed Youth ---- cross and dance over the red line several times before removing the magnets again. Youth ---- was secured in his cell and Sergeant Davie was notified. At approximately 1335 hours Youth ---- began banging his door with force so excessive it caused a safety and security issue due to causing a potential failure in the cell locking mechanism. Youth ---- was secured in his assigned cell. Sergeant Davie and JDO Venhaus arrived to the unit, and attempted to counsel the youth. Youth ---- stated he wasn't sure how far he wanted to take it and he temporarily discontinued the banging. Youth ---- ignored directives by Sergeant Davie and myself to stay out of cell window and became passive aggressive. Sergeant Davie and JDO Venhaus departed the unit. Approximately 3 minutes later, Youth ---- pushed his intercom button and said, "Ma'am I know how, far I want to take this now!", "I'm going to take this all the way!" and began banging on his door creating a safety and security issue. I immediately called a Code 2 over the radio, and Sergeant Davie, JDO Venhaus, and JDO Romero responded as I entered Unit 3A. As we approached Youth ----'s assigned cell (3A-02), Sergeant Davie gave Youth ---- several directives to stop, and comply or he would be sprayed. Youth ---- continued to bang on his door as Sergeant Davie kept an eye on the locking mechanism. Due to Youth ----'s erratic and unstable behavior, Sergeant Davie wanted to remove all items from Youth ----'s cell for his safety. Sergeant Davie gave Youth ---- several directives to move to the back wall of cell so that we could safely remove all items. Youth ---- stated, "No, spray me, I don't give a fuck!". Youth ---- remained resistant to all orders given and continued his violent unpredictable behavior. At 1404 hours, Sergeant Davie opened Youth ----'s door and gave me the directive to spray. I sprayed 1-2 second bursts of oleoresin capsicum towards Youth ----'s facial area. At 1406 hours the effects of the oleoresin capsicum spray took affect and Sergeant Davie gave the youth the order to turn around with his hands behind his back. At approximately 1407 Youth ---- was placed in handcuffs (mechanical restraints) and escorted by Sergeant Davie out of his cell and into Unit 3A shower stall. All bedding, clothing and items were removed from Youth ----'s cell and JDO Romero shut off assigned cell 3A-02 water. JDO Romero, and Sergeant Davie mop the youths cell, while JDO Venhaus and I maintained the Youth secured. Youth ---- remained non-compliant and declined decontamination at 1408 hours. Stacey Serna, RN from medical arrives to the unit at 1428 hours and advised Youth ---- that she could not evaluate him until he was decontaminated. Youth ---- declines to decontaminate for the third time at 1430 hours and medical departs. Sergeant Davie obtains a wet towel and wipes down Youths ----'s neck to alleviate the effects of the spray. At approximately 1435 hours, Youth ---- was secured in assigned cell 3A-02 and handcuffs were removed. At approximately, 1530 hours Youth ---- requested to begin decontamination. Sergeant Davie begins decontamination at 1532 hours and it is completed by 1545 hours. Youth ---- is issued new clothing. Erica Barragan, RN from medical arrives to unit and clears youth at 1720 hours.

Notifications

Person Notified	Title	Time
Sergeant K Davie	Other	2/14/2018 1:35:00 PM

Officer Actions

Minor	Staff Action	Start Time	End Time
-------	--------------	------------	----------

STAFF SIGNATURE/TITLE

DATE

Review (2/15/2018)

Reviewed By: Davie, Kevin

Approved as written: Yes

Comments: Report reviewed #18179

Youth ---- states that he was bored, and just felt like being sprayed. He also stated that he would have continued to do what was necessary to ensure he got sprayed. Youth's behavior continues to be erratic, and it possess significant safety and security issues. He will remain on room confinement until his behavior remains calm and compliant.

Persons Notified:

STAFF SIGNATURE/TITLE

DATE

Incident InformationReport #: Juvenile Detention Facility-18179-
RPT-27397

Date: 2/14/2018 1:33:00 PM

Report By: Guardado, Christine

Incident: Juvenile Detention Facility-18179

Incident #:

Type: Behavior, Escape Attempt, Force Used, Information, Pepper Spray, Refusal To
Follow DirectiveOffender Information

RE: ----, ----

PIN: 1034941

DPO: Gang M-Z / Anaya, Israel

On February 14, 2018 I JDO Guardado was assigned unit officer in Unit 3 from 1300-1900 hours. Upon entering Unit 3A, I observed that the magnets to the middle separation door between 3A and 3B were removed from the window. I positioned the magnets in place and continued to do a safety check in Unit 3B. As I returned to Unit 3A, the magnets were removed again. As I placed the magnets in position I advised the youth in the dayroom that they are to not cross the red line or remove the magnets from the door. Youth stated he did not care and that if I placed them back he would remove them again. I advised Youth ---- that if he continued he would be secured in his cell and not program. As I departed Unit 3A to do a Safety check in Unit 3B, I observed Youth ---- cross and dance over the red line several times before removing the magnets again. Youth ---- was secured in his cell and Sergeant Davie was notified. At approximately 1335 hours Youth ---- began banging his door with force so excessive it caused a safety and security issue due to causing a potential failure in the cell locking mechanism. Youth ---- was secured in his assigned cell. Sergeant Davie and JDO Venhaus arrived to the unit, and attempted to counsel the youth. Youth ---- stated he wasn't sure how far he wanted to take it and he temporarily discontinued the banging. Youth ---- ignored directives by Sergeant Davie and myself to stay out of cell window and became passive aggressive. Sergeant Davie and JDO Venhaus departed the unit. Approximately 3 minutes later, Youth ---- pushed his intercom button and said, "Ma'am I know how, far I want to take this now!", "I'm going to take this all the way!" and began banging on his door creating a safety and security issue. I immediately called a Code 2 over the radio, and Sergeant Davie, JDO Venhaus, and JDO Romero responded as I entered Unit 3A. As we approached Youth ----'s assigned cell (3A-02), Sergeant Davie gave Youth ---- several directives to stop, and comply or he would be sprayed. Youth ---- continued to bang on his door as Sergeant Davie kept an eye on the locking mechanism. Due to Youth ----'s erratic and unstable behavior, Sergeant Davie wanted to remove all items from Youth ----'s cell for his safety. Sergeant Davie gave Youth ---- several directives to move to the back wall of cell so that we could safely remove all items. Youth ---- stated, "No, spray me, I don't give a fuck!". Youth ---- remained resistant to all orders given and continued his violent unpredictable behavior. At 1404 hours, Sergeant Davie opened Youth ----'s door and gave me the directive to spray. I sprayed 1-2 second bursts of oleoresin capsicum towards Youth ----'s facial area. At 1406 hours the effects of the oleoresin capsicum spray took affect and Sergeant Davie gave the youth the order to turn around with his hands behind his back. At approximately 1407 Youth ---- was placed in handcuffs (mechanical restraints) and escorted by Sergeant Davie out of his cell and into Unit 3A shower stall. All bedding, clothing and items were removed from Youth ----'s cell and JDO Romero shut off assigned cell 3A-02 water. JDO Romero, and Sergeant Davie mop the youths cell, while JDO Venhaus and I maintained the Youth secured. Youth ---- remained non-compliant and declined decontamination at 1408 hours. Stacey Serna, RN from medical arrives to the unit at 1428 hours and advised Youth ---- that she could not evaluate him until he was decontaminated. Youth ---- declines to decontaminate for the third time at 1430 hours and medical departs. Sergeant Davie obtains a wet towel and wipes down Youths ----'s neck to alleviate the effects of the spray. At approximately 1435 hours, Youth ---- was secured in assigned cell 3A-02 and handcuffs were removed. At approximately, 1530 hours Youth ---- requested to begin decontamination. Sergeant Davie begins decontamination at 1532 hours and it is completed by 1545 hours. Youth ---- is issued new clothing. Erica Barragan, RN from medical arrives to unit and clears youth at 1720 hours.

Notifications

Person Notified	Title	Time
Sergeant K Davie	Other	2/14/2018 1:35:00 PM

Officer Actions

Minor	Staff Action	Start Time	End Time
-------	--------------	------------	----------

STAFF SIGNATURE/TITLE

DATE

Review (2/15/2018)

Reviewed By: Davie, Kevin

Approved as written: Yes

Comments: Report reviewed #18179

Youth ---- states that he was bored, and just felt like being sprayed. He also stated that he would have continued to do what was necessary to ensure he got sprayed. Youth's behavior continues to be erratic, and it possess significant safety and security issues. He will remain on room confinement until his behavior remains calm and compliant.

Persons Notified:

STAFF SIGNATURE/TITLE

DATE

Incident InformationReport #: Juvenile Detention Facility-17928-
RPT-26863

Date: 12/2/2017 7:43:00 PM

Report By: Morris, Brandon

Incident: Juvenile Detention Facility-17928

Incident #:

Offender Information

RE: ----, ----

PIN: 1034914

DPO: Gang M-Z / Anaya, Israel

Type: Behavior, Force Used, Information, Pepper Spray, Refusal To Follow Directive,
Vandalism.

On December 2, 2017 at approximately 1943 hours, Officer Estrada radioed for me to 11-98 unit 2b. Upon entering unit 2b, I noticed Youth ----, ---- who is currently house in cell 2b-09 was flooding his toilet. As I approached his cell I instructed him to get away from his toilet and face the back wall. Youth ---- refused to follow my directives and continued to flood his toilet. I advised youth ---- that if he refused to comply he would be pepper sprayed. Once again youth ---- refused to comply and continued to flood his toilet. I then opened his cell door and ordered Officer Estrada to spray youth ----. Officer Estrada deployed a 2-3 second burst of our department issued Oleoresin Capsicum pepper spray to the facial area of youth ----. Youth ----' cell door was secured. At approximately 1958 hours, youth ---- stated that he was ready to comply. Officer Estrada then entered his cell, handcuffed him and escorted him to the shower area for decontamination. At approximately 2030 hours, youth ---- was secured in his cell.

Notifications

Person Notified

Title

Time

Officer Actions

Minor

Staff Action

Start Time

End Time

STAFF SIGNATURE/TITLE

DATE

Review (12/3/2017)

Reviewed By: Holmes, Cheryl

Approved as written: Yes

Comments: Report reviewed. Due to safety and security concerns with all the above behavior youth named above shall be placed on room confinement until he is no longer a threat to the other Youths on the unit. Modified program for 3 days at which time a four hour separation log is to be completed starting today 12/3 ending 12/6. He is to lose all privileges until 12/10. He is not to be release early.

Persons Notified:

STAFF SIGNATURE/TITLE

DATE

Incident InformationReport #: Juvenile Detention Facility-17928-
RPT-26863

Date: 12/2/2017 7:43:00 PM

Report By: Morris, Brandon

Incident: Juvenile Detention Facility-17928

Incident #:

Type: Behavior, Force Used, Information, Pepper Spray, Refusal To Follow Directive,
VandalismOffender Information

RE: ----, ----

PIN: 1034914

DPO: Gang M-Z / Anaya, Israel

On December 2, 2017 at approximately 1943 hours, Officer Estrada radioed for me to 11-98 unit 2b. Upon entering unit 2b, I noticed Youth ----, ---- who is currently house in cell 2b-09 was flooding his toilet. As I approached his cell I instructed him to get away from his toilet and face the back wall. Youth ---- refused to follow my directives and continued to flood his toilet. I advised youth ---- that if he refused to comply he would be pepper sprayed. Once again youth ---- refused to comply and continued to flood his toilet. I then opened his cell door and ordered Officer Estrada to spray youth ----. Officer Estrada deployed a 2-3 second burst of our department issued Oleoresin Capsicum pepper spray to the facial area of youth ----. Youth ----' cell door was secured. At approximately 1958 hours, youth ---- stated that he was ready to comply. Officer Estrada then entered his cell, handcuffed him and escorted him to the shower area for decontamination. At approximately 2030 hours, youth ---- was secured in his cell.

Notifications

Person Notified

Title

Time

Officer Actions

Minor

Staff Action

Start Time

End Time

STAFF SIGNATURE/TITLE

DATE

Review (12/3/2017)

Reviewed By: Holmes, Cheryl

Approved as written: Yes

Comments:

Report reviewed. Due to safety and security concerns with all the above behavior youth named above shall be placed on room confinement until he is no longer a threat to the other Youths on the unit. Modified program for 3 days at which time a four hour separation log is to be completed starting today 12/3 ending 12/6. He is to lose all privileges until 12/10. He is not to be release early.

Persons Notified:

STAFF SIGNATURE/TITLE

DATE

Incident InformationReport #: Juvenile Detention Facility-18208-
RPT-27462

Date: 2/20/2018 8:40:00 PM

Report By: Lopez, Esmeralda

Incident: Juvenile Detention Facility-18208

Incident #:

Offender Information

RE: _____

PIN: 1036627

DPO: Madera Schools / Garcia,
AlmaType: Behavior, Escape Attempt, Force Used, Gang Related, Information, Pepper
Spray, Refusal To Follow Directive, Sexual Behavior, Verbal Altercation

On Tuesday February 20, 2018, I JDO Lopez was lead officer on Unit 2A from 1900 to 0700 hours. While eligible youth were in the day room for recreation I officer Lopez was picking up trash from their snack. I approached Cell 2A-14 which is being housed by Youth -----. I opened her cell and she stepped out very quickly in her department issued gray night gown. This youth had her gown tied in a knot at thigh/underwear level showing her legs and thighs on purpose. I quickly admonished this youth and closed her door immediately. This youth began to laugh and did not have any shame that she was exposing herself. Please note this youth had her shirt and sweats on when I passed out snack. Corporal Morris was notified.

During evening recreation Youth ----- began to call youth ----- a "scrap nigger" from her cell. She then told Youth ----- "here I don't need your stupid letters take them". Youth ----- slipped two letters from underneath her cell door. I confiscated these letters and admonished this youth for sneaking these letters to her cell. Soon after Youth ----- began to call Youth ----- a "beaner" and then started to call Youth ----- a "nigger" then started calling Youth ----- inaudible names. She began to call all three youth's scraps and rats. Several Youth who are Southerner gang members began to get upset. At approximately 8:20pm I ended all evening recreation and secured all eligible youth in their cells. Several Youth began to kick their cell doors, male and female youth continued to yell towards one another. At approximately 8:34 I radioed for Corporal Morris to 11-98 Unit 2A. Once Corporal Morris and Sergeant A. Sanchez arrived Youths -----, -----, ----- and ----- began to call each other out to get active. At this time Sergeant Sanchez gave a final warning to the Unit to stop kicking their cell doors. Youth ----- continued to kick his door and did not comply after several minutes of counseling. At approximately 9:10pm I sprayed a 1 to 2 second burst of Oleoresin Capsicum to the facial area of youth ----- . This youth covered his face with his sweater and was not affected. Youth ----- advised Sergeant that he was going to charge at the door if we opened his cell. At approximately 9:11pm I sprayed another 1 to 2 second burst of Oleoresin Capsicum. This Youth attempted to escape his cell by charging at the door; Sergeant Sanchez tried to secure the door but Youth ----- resisted. Youth ----- has his left shoulder and arm wedged between the door. It was decided to open the door and take ----- to the ground to gain control. Corporal Morris and Sergeant Sanchez took Youth ----- to the ground after several commands Youth ----- continued to resist, I quickly grabbed my wrist restraints and applied them at approximately 9:13pm. Youth ----- began the decontamination process at 9:36 pm. At this time Officer Esparza relieved me for a break and upon my return Youth ----- started kicking his door. At approximately 10:04pm Sergeant Sanchez advised me to open Youth ----- cell door from the station desk. Sergeant Sanchez sprayed a 1 to 2 second burst of Oleoresin Capsicum to Youth -----'s facial area. Youth ----- also began to kick and bang on his cell door and tried to incite other southerners in the unit. At approximately 10:10 Corporal Morris sprayed a 1 to 2 second burst of Oleoresin Capsicum to Youth ----- facial area. Youth ----- began the decontamination process at 10:17pm. Youth ----- also became disruptive and was advised to stop kicking his door but did not comply. At approximately 10:19 pm Corporal Morris sprayed a 1 to 2 second burst of Oleoresin Capsicum to Youth ----- facial area. At approximately 10:24 Youth ----- began the decontamination process. Youth ----- began the decontamination process at 10:40pm.

During the unit disruption Youth ----- requested a band aid. I went to her cell to see why she needed a band aid. This youth had self inflicted scratches on her right forearm. I asked her how she got the scratches she said she didn't know. Then I asked her if she felt like harming herself or felt suicidal, this Youth advised she did not feel like harming herself or suicidal. She stated she has had a lot of anxiety lately and she's been scratching her arm. I will have this youth submit a medical slip in the morning.

Notifications

Person Notified

Title

Time

Officer Actions

Minor

Staff Action

Start Time

End Time

STAFF SIGNATURE/TITLE

DATE

Review (2/21/2018)

Reviewed By: Sanchez, Albert

Approved as written: No

Comments: Reports have been reviewed and the following action will be taken:

2A-14 ----, will lose 3 days of good time and all privileges until 3/28/18 RTP 3/29

2A-7 ----, will lose 3 days of good time and all privileges until 3/24/18 RTP 3/25

2A-8 ----, will lose 3 days of good time and all privileges until 3/17/18 RTP 3/18

2A-1 ----, will lose 3 days of good time and all privileges until 3/13/18 RTP 3/14

(2A-09) ----, will lose 3 days of good time and all privileges until 2/27/18 RTP 2/28

2A-03 ---- will have additional LOP time added which will bring his loss of privileges until 3/21/18 RTP 3/22

2A-06 ----, will be on LOP for 2 weeks due to his part in this incident. LOP until 3/6/18 RTP 3/7

Persons Notified:

STAFF SIGNATURE/TITLE

DATE

Incident InformationReport #: Juvenile Detention Facility-18036-
RPT-27112

Date: 1/9/2018 6:30:00 PM

Report By: Ponce, Silvia

Incident: Juvenile Detention Facility-18036

Incident #:

Type: Assault on Staff, Behavior, Force Used, Pepper Spray, Refusal To Follow
DirectiveOffender Information

RE: -----, -----

PIN: 1038358

DPO: Closed /

On Tuesday January 9, 2018 I Officer Ponce was assigned lead Officer in Unit 2A from 1500 hours to 1900 hours (3:00PM to 7:00PM). At approximately 1830 hours (6:30PM) I instructed all youths to get up and go to their rooms. When I told youth -----, ----- (D.O.B 03/08/2003) to go to his room, Youth ----- ignored my directive and remain seated. I then told him a second time to go to his room, he then told me "Fuck that, I'm not going to my room, what's up homies let's get this party started". I then called Corporal J. Sanchez to 11-98 (meet with this Officer) via radio. At approximately 1832 hours (6:32PM) Corporal J. Sanchez, Cpl. Macias, Officer Campos, and Officer Venhaus arrived. As Cpl J. Sanchez enter Unit 2A dayroom Youth -----, got up and starting dancing mumbling and saying "I don't give a fuck". Cpl Sanchez approached and asked him what was his problem, the youth then picked up a shoe from one of the doors near him and held it as if he was going to throw it at Cpl J. Sanchez. At this time Cpl J. Sanchez sprayed ----- with a 0-2 second burst of OC (Oleoresin Capsicum) to the youth's facial area. Youth ----- then threw his shoe in the direction of Cpl J. Sanchez, as he ducked he rushed towards him, assisted him to the ground in order to gain control. Cpl J. Sanchez, Cpl. Macias and myself gained control of his upper body while Officer Venhaus and Officer Meza gained control of his legs, after we gained complete control youth was placed in handcuffs and escort to Unit 3 by Cpl. Morris, Cpl J. Sanchez and Cpl. Macias.

Cpl. J. Sanchez was present therefore notified.

Notifications

Person Notified	Title	Time
-----------------	-------	------

Officer Actions

Minor	Staff Action	Start Time	End Time
-------	--------------	------------	----------

STAFF SIGNATURE/TITLE

DATE

Review (1/10/2018)

Reviewed By: Zertuche, Larry

Approved as written: Yes

Comments: Report reviewed, temporary room confinement is warranted and will require a four review due to assaultive and or combative behavior against staff. Further youth ----- will not be eligible for school at this time as his mental stability is a risk to the safety and security of others and will also require a daily evaluation. It should also be noted that in 44 day in custody he has 17 incident that reflect repeat acts of none compliance and frequent high risk behavior issues. Further the following reports, 17960, 17983, 18011, 18036 are documented use of OC intervention resulting in use of forces. A lost of two week privileges to included no commissary, tablet use and loss of phone privileges are to apply until 1/23/18.

Persons Notified:

STAFF SIGNATURE/TITLE

DATE

Incident Information	Offender Information
Report #: Juvenile Detention Facility-16596-RPT-23888	RE: ----
Date: 9/16/2016 8:55:00 AM	PIN: 1035517
Report By: Murphy, Natika	DPO: Closed /
Incident: Juvenile Detention Facility-16596	
Incident #:	

Type: Information, Physical Altercation

At approximately 8:55a.m, I arrived on Unit 2A with Youth ---- from Court. It was at this time that officer P. Padilla asked if I could stand by in the multipurpose room to watch as the youth entered the Pod. As youth were coming in I saw youth ---- covering her face and crying due to being hit with the ball on the recreation yard. I was trying to console her, telling her she would be o.k. As soon as I turned my head to the right to watch youth continue in, I heard youth ----scream "Murphy they're fighting". I quickly moved over to where youth ---- and ---- were fighting in 2A dayroom, at the same time trying to pull out my O.C. canister. Instead, I pulled out my flash light. By this time Sgt. Zertuche arrived and grabbed Youth ---- and pulled her off of youth ---- who were both on the floor trying to punch each other; youth ----long hair made it difficult tangling both up. Cpl. Al. Sanchez one of the responding officers and he quickly placed hand cuffs on Youth ----. I then began securing youth in their rooms one by one with the help of responding officers.

Notifications

Person Notified	Title	Time
-----------------	-------	------

Officer Actions

Minor	Staff Action	Start Time	End Time
-------	--------------	------------	----------

STAFF SIGNATURE/TITLE

DATE

Review (9/18/2016)

Reviewed By: Zertuche, Larry

Approved as written: Yes

Comments:

Report reviewed, Although ---- initiated and went after ---- without warning ---- admitted that tension had been building up with them both for awhile and she expected something to go down. both received a 3 day lock down and were moved to lockdown rooms. Arrangements will need to be made to keep separate during class and other activities.

Persons Notified:

STAFF SIGNATURE/TITLE

DATE

Madera County Probation Department

Incident Report - Institutions

Incident Information	Offender Information
Report #: Juvenile Detention Facility-16184-RPT-22920	RE:
Date: 5/5/2016 8:00:00 PM	PIN: 1035894
Report By: Rodriguez, Katherine	DPO: Madera Schools / Garcia, Alma
Incident: Juvenile Detention Facility-16184	
Incident #:	

Type: Behavior, Force Used, Information

ON MAY 5TH, 2016 AT 2000HRS I RELIEVED THE OFFICERS ON UNIT 2A. OFFICER MURPHY WAS JUST CONCLUDING A REPORT REGARDING THE BEHAVIOR OF ALL THE YOUTHS ON 2A. SHE ADVISED ME THAT THE TELEVISION WAS TURNED OFF DUE TO THEM PUSHING AND BANGING ON THEIR DOORS. CORPORAL AD. SANCHEZ CAME TO THE UNIT AND WAS ADVISED OF THE BEHAVIOR OF THE YOUTHS. YOUTH ----, ---- BEGAN YELLING OUT, "LETS GET ACTIVE." NUMEROUS YOUTHS AT THAT POINT STARTED PUSHING ON THE DOORS AND A FEW DOORS WERE KICKED AS WELL. CORPORAL SANCHEZ ADVISED THEM THAT THIS BEHAVIOR WOULD NOT BE TOLERATED. ANY FURTHERANCE OF THEIR DEFIANCE WOULD RESULT IN A LOCKDOWN. ---- KEPT ON WITH HIS NEGATIVE BEHAVIOR IGNORING THE GIVEN DIRECTIVES. ----S WINDOW WAS PARTIALLY COVERED TO HELP DIRECT HIS BEHAVIOR AND REDUCE THE NEGATIVE CONTACT WITH THE OTHER YOUTHS. HE ADVISED THEM THAT THE TELEVISION WOULD BE TURNED ON AS LONG AS THE BEHAVIOR WARRANTED IT. CORPORAL SANCHEZ DEPARTED THE UNIT AND YOUTH ---- STARTED KICKING HIS DOOR AND ENCOURAGING OTHERS TO JOIN IN AS WELL. I TURNED OFF THE TELEVISION AND TURNED ON THE LIGHTS DUE TO ESCALATION OF BAD BEHAVIOR. YOUTHS ----, ----, AND ----, ---- JOINED IN BY KICKING THEIR DOORS AND YELLING ACROSS THE UNIT. THEY TOO WERE ENCOURAGING OTHERS TO JOIN IN BY YELLING, "---- WHERE YOU AT?" ---- WAS YELLING, "----, WHERE YOU AT? YOU WON'T GET ACTIVE....COME ON." I WAS LOGGING A CHECK WHEN TO MY RIGHT I HEARD SEVERAL LOUD THUMPS. I LOOKED OVER TO SEE YOUTH ---- STANDING UP AND BEATING ON THE GLASS THAT SEPARATES THE UNIT FROM THE MULTIPURPOSE ROOM. YOUTH ---- IS CURRENTLY HOUSED IN THE MULTIPURPOSE ROOM DUE TO OVERFLOW. CORPORAL SANCHEZ IMMEDIATELY CAME OUT OF THE CORPORALS OFFICE AND WARNED HER TO GET ON HER BED OR SHE WOULD BE SPRAYED. A SECOND TIME LATER AS THE CORPORAL WAS ADDRESSING THE YOUTHS ON THE UNIT, YOUTH ---- JOINED IN WITH ---- BEATING ON THE GLASS. SERGEANT ZERTUCHE AND OFFICER DOMINGUEZ CAME TO THE UNIT TO HELP WITH THE SITUATION. YOUTH ---- WAS REMOVED FROM HIS CELL AND REHOUSED ON 2B IN ORDER TO MOVE THE TWO DISRUPTIVE FEMALES OUT OF THE MULTIPURPOSE ROOM. YOUTH ---- WAS REHOUSED IN 2A-02. SERGEANT ZERTUCHE, CORPORAL SANCHEZ, OFFICER DOMINGUEZ AND I WENT TO ----S CELL TO REMOVE HIM. HE COMPLIED WITHOUT INCIDENT AND WAS TAKEN TO THE REC YARD. CORPORAL SANCHEZ AND SERGEANT ZERTUCHE STOOD BY WITH HIM WHILE A CELL WAS BEING CLEANED. YOUTH ---- CONTIUED TO YELL OUT COMMENTS TO ENCOURAGE THE NEGATIVE BEHAVIOR OF THOSE ON THE UNIT. YOUTHS ----, ----AND YOUTH ----, ---- WERE CONSITANTLY KICKING THEIR DOORS AND YELLING. IT SHOULD BE NOTED THAT DURING THIS TIME SOME OF THE YOUTHS INVOLVED WERE CALLING OUT YOUTH ----, ---- BY SAYING SHE WAS A SNITCH. ---- WAS SLEEPING AND NOT INVOLVED WITH THE OTHERS. YOUTH ---- JOINED IN AS WELL. YOUTHS ---- AND ---- WERE YELLING BACK AND FORTH ABOUT GETTING ACTIVE. ---- CONTINUED TO MOVE AROUND ON AND OFF OF HER BUNK DURING THIS TIME. CORPORAL SANCHEZ TOLD HER IF SHE CONTINUED TO MOVE AROUND SHE WOULD GET SPRAYED. I STOOD BY IN THE MULTIPURPOSE ROOM TO SUPERVISE HER AND YOUTH ---- AS TRANSITIONS WERE TAKING PLACE. NUMEROUS 2A YOUTHS WERE KICKING AND YELLING DURING THIS TIME. YOUTH---- WAS REHOUSED IN 2A-03 DUE TO HER BEHAVIOR. ---- AND ---- COULD BE SEEN AND HEARD KICKING THEIR DOORS AND TRYING TO ENCOURAGE MORE YOUTHS TO GET INVOLVED. AS I CONTINUED TO DO ROOM CHECKS, OFFICER DOMINGUEZ WAS STANDING BY THE CONTROL STATION. THE UNITS BEHAVIOR WAS STARTING TO DEESCALATE BY 2200HRS, A FEW YOUTHS DURING MY CHECKS CONTINUOUSLY PRESSED THEIR INTERCOM BUTTONS. AT APPROXIMATELY 2300HRS ALL YOUTHS WERE QUIET AND IN THEIR BEDS.

Madera County Probation Department

Incident Report - Institutions

Notifications

Person Notified

Title

Time

Officer Actions

Minor

Staff Action

Start Time

End Time

STAFF SIGNATURE/TITLE

DATE

Review (5/6/2016)

Reviewed By: Garcia, Rick

Approved as written: Yes

Comments: Reviewed report # 16184

Per Deputy Chief Paul DeOrian, at the completion of school all Youths on unit 2A will be placed on room separation for the remainder of the day.
All other recommendation for discipline will be granted

Persons Notified:

STAFF SIGNATURE/TITLE

DATE

Incident Information	Offender Information
Report #: Juvenile Detention Facility-15936-RPT-22392	RE: ---, ---
Date: 2/17/2016 8:20:00 PM	PIN: 1033754
Report By: Davie, Kevin	DPO: Closed /
Incident: Juvenile Detention Facility-15936	
Incident #:	

Type: Assault on Staff, Behavior, Force Used, Refusal To Follow Directive,
Restraints Used, Strip Search, Suicide Watch

On February 17, 2016 at approximately 8:05pm, Ofc. Morris radioed for me to 11-98 (meet with him) Unit 3. I immediately departed the Sergeant's Office and went to Unit 3. Upon entering Unit 3A, Ofc. Morris informed me that Ward ---, --- was requesting to go to the Safety Cell. I approached Ward --- cell and attempted to speak to him. Ward --- repeatedly stated, "I just want to go to the safety cell!" I asked him why he wanted to go to the Safety Cell and he responded, "because I want to hurt myself." Due to Ward ---' history of erratic and assaultive behavior, I requested Ofc. Perez, E relieve Cpl. In Central Control so he could assist in Unit 3. Upon Cpl. P's arrival in Unit 3, I instructed Ward --- get up off the floor, and back up to the door slot so he could be handcuffed and escorted to the Safety Cell. Ward --- began acting as if he were extremely tired. Ward --- made statements such as, "never mind, I'm tired leave me alone" and "get away from my door I want to sleep!" After several additional directives to stand up and back up door, he complied. After being handcuffed, Cpl. ---, P and Ofc. Morris escorted Ward --- to the Safety Cell. Inside the Safety Cell, as I was removing his handcuffs, I advised Ward --- that he would need to remove his clothing. Ward --- replied by stating "Nope." I informed Ward --- that stripping wasn't optional, and if he failed to voluntarily strip himself, we would be force to strip him. Ward --- stated that he would strip himself once the handcuffs were removed. After successfully removing the handcuffs, Ward --- sat in the right side corner of the Safety Cell. While sitting in the corner, he refused to comply with numerous directives given to him remove his clothing. Due to Ward ---' extensive history of concealing contraband on, and/or in his person, as well as his willingness to self mutilate himself and destroy County property, I decided that we would remove his clothing by force.

At this time, approximately 8:30pm, I instructed Ofc. Perez, E. to contact Mental Health Crisis and request a clinician be sent to the facility to evaluate Ward ---. I then instructed Ofc. Solis to position herself in the Cpl's Office so she could visually monitor both Units 2A and 2B. I then instructed Ofc. Romero to leave Unit 2B and come to Unit 3. Once Ofc. Romero arrived in Unit 3, Cpl. P and I approached Ward --- in the corner of the Safety Cell. Ofc. Morris stood by, ready to assist. As Cpl. P and I placed our hands on Ward ---, me attempting to control his left arm and shoulder and Cpl. P attempting to control his right arm and shoulder, Ward --- tightened up and began to resist aggressively. At this point, while still controlling the top portion of his body, Cpl. and I guided him along the wall in an attempt to put him flat on his stomach. Ofc. Morris began to control his lower body. Ward --- attempted to kick, and resist with great force. We were able to overpower him and pin him down. While tying across his shoulders and controlling his left arm, Ward --- attempted to bite my right arm. He was able to get his mouth/teeth around my right forearm; however, I immediately pulled my arm from his mouth. I forced his head to the opposite side to prevent him from attempting to bite me again.

At this point, having reasonable control of Ward ---, I instructed Ofc. Morris to remove Ward ---' lower body clothing. Ofc. Morris was able to successfully remove his socks, pants and underwear pulling them off in a normal manner. Due to Ward --- still resisting, and refusing to remove his shirt, I instructed Ofc. Romero to get the safety knife. I was able to cut off Ward ---' shirt with minimal effort. I then handed the safety knife back to Ofc. Romero so it could be removed from the area. After successfully removing all of Ward ---' clothing, Cpl. P maintained a control hold on Ward ---' right arm. I warned Ward --- that while we exited the cell, if he jumped to his feet, spit or did any movement that we considered aggressive, he would be pepper sprayed. As each staff exited the cell, Ward --- remained on the ground. All staff exited the Safety Cell without further incident. A safety gown was taken into the Safety Cell during our initial attempts to have Ward --- strip himself. After we exited the Safety Cell, Ward --- put on the safety gown.

At approximately 10:00pm, I contacted Ward ---, ---'s mother and informed her of his status on Suicide Watch. I also informed her that I would contact her in the morning to update her on his status at that point.

Madera County Probation Department

Incident Report - Institutions

At approximately 12:35am, Mental Health Clinician Robert Nozzezles arrived at the facility to evaluate Ward ----. Clinician Nozzezles was escorted to Unit 3 where he spoke with Ward ----. After speaking to him for approximately 15 minutes, Clinician Nozzezles informed me that Ward ---- contracted for his safety and he could be returned to his cell. Mr. Nozzezles also informed me that Ward ---- had informed him that he received a pill from someone, and he snorted half the pill and swallowed the remain portion. Ward ---- informed Mr. Nozzezles that the pill was the reason he was acting crazy. Mr. Nozzezles was then escorted to the medical office to complete all necessary paperwork. After completing the paperwork, Mr. Nozzezles placed it in the secure mental health box located outside of the medical office.

At approximately 6:45am, I contacted Ward ----' mother and updated her on his clearance from the Suicide Watch.

Notifications

Person Notified	Title	Time

Officer Actions

Minor	Staff Action	Start Time	End Time

STAFF SIGNATURE/TITLE

DATE

Review (2/18/2016)

Reviewed By: Davie, Kevin

Approved as written: Yes

Comments: Reports reviewed

Disciplinary action is pending. Until further notice, Ward ---- remain on lockdown. He will not be attending school today.

Persons Notified:

STAFF SIGNATURE/TITLE

DATE

Review (2/29/2016)

Reviewed By: DeOrion, Paul

Approved as written: Yes

Comments:

Persons Notified:

STAFF SIGNATURE/TITLE

DATE

Incident Information	Offender Information
Report #: Juvenile Detention Facility-16049-RPT-22631	RE: ---, ---
Date: 3/26/2016 1:50:00 PM	PIN: 1033754
Report By: Byrum, Jeff	DPO: Closed /
Incident: Juvenile Detention Facility-16049	
Incident #:	
Type: Behavior, Force Used, Information, Pepper Spray, Refusal To Follow Directive, Restraints Used	

ON SATURDAY, MARCH 26TH, 2016 AT APPROXIMATELY 1:50 PM, JDO JAVIER ESTRADA AND I WERE ON UNIT 3 SUPERVISING WARDS [REDACTED] AND [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] HAD JUST COMPLETED HIS SHOWER AND WHILE STANDING BY THE POD 3B DAYROOM DOOR, ASKED JDO ESTRADA WHAT DAY/PHASE HE WAS ON WITH THE BEHAVIOR MODIFICATION PROGRAM. WHEN JDO ESTRADA TOLD [REDACTED] HE WAS ON PHASE 1/DAY 1 OF THE PROGRAM, HE IMMEDIATELY BECAME AGITATED AND ASKED TO SPEAK WITH ME. I, ALONG WITH JDO ESTRADA, ENTERED POD 3B AND BEGAN TO SPEAK WITH [REDACTED]. HE WAS UNHAPPY WITH THE FACT THAT HE WAS STILL ON PHASE 1/DAY 1 OF THE PROGRAM AND FELT THAT HE SHOULD BE ON PHASE 1/DAY 2. HE FELT THAT HE WAS BEING "PLAYED" BY STAFF AND BEGAN TO MAKE COMMENTS LIKE "WELL FUCK IT THEN, NO POINT IN TRYING TO BEHAVE" AND "YOU'LL JUST HAVE TO SPRAY ME THEN CAUSE I'M NOT GOING TO MY ROOM" ALL WHILE BEING SEATED AT THE DAYROOM TABLE. I HAD JDO ESTRADA GO TO THE UNIT 3 WORKSTATION AND CALL SGT. RICK GARCIA VIA THE TELEPHONE.

I TRIED EXPLAINING TO [REDACTED] THAT HIS ACTIONS YESTERDAY AND THE RESULTING REPORT THAT WAS GENERATED, WAS PROBABLY WHY HE WAS STILL ON PHASE 1/DAY 1 OF THE PROGRAM. AS JDO ESTRADA RE-ENTERED THE POD, I COULD SEE THAT [REDACTED] WAS NOT GOING TO COMPLY AND WAS BECOMING MORE DEFIANT SO WE STEPPED OUT OF THE POD SECURING THE DOOR BEHIND US. I WENT TO THE UNIT 3 WORKSTATION AND MADE CONTACT WITH SGT. GARCIA VIA THE TELEPHONE. I EXPLAINED TO HIM THAT [REDACTED] WAS REFUSING TO GO TO HIS ROOM AND THAT HE WAS LOOKING FOR A CONFRONTATION WITH STAFF BY HIS COMMENTS AND PASSIVE AGGRESSIVE ATTITUDE. SGT. GARCIA STATED THAT HE WOULD COME TO UNIT 3 SHORTLY WHEN JDO JUAN [REDACTED] RETURNED TO POD 2B.

AT APPROXIMATELY 2:03 PM, SGT. GARCIA, CPL. JOSE MACIAS AND JDO EVELINA MEZA ALL ARRIVED ON UNIT 3 TO ASSIST WITH [REDACTED]. WHILE WE WERE DISCUSSING HOW WE WERE GOING TO DEAL WITH [REDACTED], I LOOKED INTO THE POD 3B DAYROOM AND SAW [REDACTED] STAND UP AND WALK TO THE SOUTH/WEST CORNER OF THE DAYROOM, SIT DOWN IN THE CORNER FACING THE WALL ALL WHILE PULLING HIS SHIRT UP OVER HIS HEAD IN AN ATTEMPT TO WARD OFF ANY PEPPER SPRAY THAT MIGHT BE USED ON HIM. AT THIS TIME, WE ALL ENTERED THE POD 3B DAYROOM AND APPROACHED [REDACTED] WHO WAS STILL IN THE CORNER. SGT. GARCIA TRIED EXPLAINING TO [REDACTED] ABOUT WHY HE WAS STILL ON PHASE 1/DAY 1 OF THE PROGRAM AND GAVE HIM THE OPPORTUNITY TO GO PEACEFULLY TO HIS ROOM. WHEN [REDACTED] REFUSED, SGT. GARCIA INSTRUCTED JDO ESTRADA TO SPRAY HIM WITH THE DEPARTMENT ISSUED MK-9 CANNISTER OF OLEORESIN CAPSICUM SPRAY. AFTER SPRAYING HIM TWICE AND SEEING THAT IT WAS HAVING NO EFFECT ON [REDACTED], SGT. GARCIA ORDERED JDO ESTRADA TO DISCONTINUE SPRAYING AND INSTEAD, ORDERED US TO GO HANDS ON WITH [REDACTED] SO THAT HE COULD BE PLACED IN RESTRAINTS AND MOVED TO HIS ROOM.

AS WE APPROACHED [REDACTED] AND BEGAN TO MAKE CONTACT WITH HIM, HE IMMEDIATELY JUMPED UP FROM THE CORNER, TURNED AND BEGAN SWINGING WILDLY BEFORE WE MANAGED TO TAKE HIM TO THE GROUND. WHEN WE HAD HIM FACE DOWN ON THE GROUND, I PLACED BOTH MY KNEES ACROSS HIS BACK AND APPLIED A MASTOID PRESS (TECHNIQUE LEARNED IN WEAPONLESS DEFENSIVE TACTICS CLASS) TO THE RIGHT SIDE OF [REDACTED]'S JAW AREA UNDER HIS RIGHT EAR TO GAIN COMPLIANCE. [REDACTED] EVENTUALLY COMPLIED AND WAS PLACED IN HANDCUFFS. AFTER SECURING HIM IN HANDCUFFS, WE CARRIED [REDACTED] TO HIS ROOM (3B-02) AND PLACED HIM ON THE FLOOR THEN DEPARTED THE ROOM AND SECURED THE DOOR BEHIND US.

Madera County Probation Department

Incident Report - Institutions

AT APPROXIMATELY 2:17 PM, ---- HAD CALMED DOWN ENOUGH AND ASKED TO BE DECONTAMINATED. WE OPENED THE FOOD SLOT ON THE DOOR AND HAD ---- PLACE HIS HANDS THROUGH THE FOOD SLOT SO THE HANDCUFFS COULD BE REMOVED. ---- COMPLIED AND THE HANDCUFFS WERE REMOVED. BEFORE OPENING THE DOOR AND ESCORTING ---- TO THE SHOWER AREA FOR DECONTAMINATION, SGT. GARCIA ASKED ---- IF HE WAS GOING TO WALK TO THE SHOWER AREA CALMLY OR DOES HE NEED TO BE PLACED BACK IN HANDCUFFS. ---- RESPONDED BY SAYING HE WANTED TO BE PLACED BACK IN HANDCUFFS. ONCE AGAIN, THE FOOD SLOT WAS OPENED AND I HAD ---- PLACE HIS HANDS THROUGH THE FOOD SLOT AND I PLACED HIM BACK IN HANDCUFFS. WE OPENED HIS DOOR AND ESCORTED HIM TO THE SHOWER AREA WHERE THE HANDCUFFS WERE ONCE AGAIN REMOVED AND HE BEGAN THE DECONTAMINATION PROCESS. AFTER THE DECONTAMINATION PROCESS WAS COMPLETED, ---- WAS GIVEN CLEAN CLOTHING AND ESCORTED BACK TO HIS ROOM AND SECURED INSIDE.

AT APPROXIMATELY 2:32 PM, ---- WAS EVALUATED BY NURSE STACEY SERNA IN HIS ROOM AND MEDICALLY CLEARED. IT SHOULD ALSO BE NOTED THAT DURING THE ALTERCATION WITH ----, I RECEIVED TWO SMALL ABRASIONS ON MY RIGHT ELBOW THAT REQUIRED MEDICAL ATTENTION.

Notifications

Person Notified

Title

Time

Officer Actions

Minor

Staff Action

Start Time

End Time

STAFF SIGNATURE/TITLE

DATE

Review (1/9/2017)

Reviewed By:

DeOrian, Paul

Approved as written:

No

Comments:

Report reviewed #16049

As a result of Youth ----, ----'s non-compliant, assaultive behavior, he will restart the Behavioral Modification Program. On Sunday, March 27th, he will begin Phase I, Day I.

Persons Notified:

STAFF SIGNATURE/TITLE

DATE

Madera County Probation Department

Incident Report - Institutions

Incident Information

Report #: Juvenile Detention Facility-16868-RPT-24514

Date: 12/24/2016 8:09:00 PM

Report By: Fuentes, Veronica

Incident: Juvenile Detention Facility-16868

Incident #:

Type: Behavior, Escape Attempt, Pepper Spray, Refusal To Follow Directive, Vandalism

Offender Information

RE: _____

PIN: 1034941

DPO: Gang M-Z / Anaya, Israel

At approximately 20:09 hours on 12/24/16 I arrived on unit 2B to do a walk through and noticed water coming out from under the door of room 2B-02, which houses Youth _____. Additionally Youth _____, Youth _____ and _____ were banging on their doors and Youth _____ was tagging his cell window with a piece of broken sprinkler, the tagging reads 1monkey4. Monkey is Youth _____ confirmed moniker and the 14 represent his northern gang affiliation. I instructed Officer Sanchez, R to retrieve the flood barriers and we began clean up. While attempting to contain the water and perform clean-up Youth's _____ and _____ where pounding on their doors so hard it appeared the locking mechanisms where going to fail. I warned each ward to stop or they would be pepper sprayed for attempting to escape from their secured cells and inciting riotous behavior. They did not comply and were sprayed for approximately 2 to 3 seconds each with my departmentally issued OC. Unit clean-up and the decontamination of youths was completed as soon as it was safe to do so (see timeline in log). During this same time an incident was occurring on unit 3A with Youth _____. Maintenance arrived and fixed the sprinkler.

After clean up and decontamination of youth _____, I mirandized him and asked him if he understood his rights, he stated yes. I asked him if he broke his sprinkler intentionally, he stated yes. I asked him why, he stated, "Because I was mad about being shackled during visiting". I advised him that he would be booked on the vandalism and he said, "I thought I was going to be the first time. I wanted to see how far I could push it."

Notifications

Person Notified

Title

Time

Officer Actions

Minor

Staff Action

Start Time

End Time

STAFF SIGNATURE/TITLE

DATE

Review (12/26/2016)

Reviewed By:

Sanchez, Adrian

Approved as written:

Yes

Comments:

Report #16865 reviewed. The following discipline will be applied:

Youth _____ and Youth _____ will both receive 72 hour room separations. Their separations will run from 12/24/16 at 8:00pm till 12/27/16 at 8:00pm.

Youth _____ actions were discussed by Sergeant Fuentes and Sergeant Davie and it was agreed upon that he will be placed on Behavior Modification Program (8 days) starting the morning of 12/25/16. Youth _____ will also be re-booked on vandalism charges 594(a) and 594(e). Below is a brief approximation of the repair chargers:

New sprinkler head - \$50
Labor - \$200
Mattress \$85 x 3 = \$255

Persons Notified:

STAFF SIGNATURE/TITLE

DATE

Incident InformationReport #: Juvenile Detention Facility-16872-
RPT-24523

Date: 12/25/2016 8:20:00 PM

Report By: Briggs, Brian

Incident: Juvenile Detention Facility-16872

Incident #:

Offender Information

RE: _____

PIN: 1034941

DPO: Gang M-Z / Anaya, Israel

Type: Behavior, Information, Pepper Spray, Refusal To Follow Directive

On 12/25/2016 at approximately 2020 hours after shift change, minors _____ and _____ were instigating the unit to start kicking their doors and cause flooding in their cells. Statements that were made by both minors were, "Everyone needs to make it flood", "We all don't just bang our doors we kick our doors", "Everyone needs to do it", there was also a lot of talk in Spanish throughout the unit which I could not translate. There were some minors throughout the unit I couldn't pin point following along by saying they were going to join in. Minors _____ and _____ started to kick their doors violently and a few others in the unit were banging but I couldn't tell who the others were. I called Sgt. Veronica Fuentes and informed her of what was going on and she came to the unit. She warned the whole unit that if the disruption persisted that they would get sprayed with OC (Oleoresin Capsicum). She immediately went to minor _____ cell who was kicking his door, I opened the door and she sprayed him with one 2-3 second burst of the MK-9 OC (Oleoresin Capsicum) and I closed the door. We then went to _____ cell who was still kicking, I opened his door and she sprayed him with a 2-3 second burst of MK-9 OC and I shut the door. At approximately 2042 hrs minor _____ started to bang on his door while Sgt. Fuentes was in the unit, she immediately went to his cell and sprayed him with a 2-3 second burst of MK-9 OC and shut his door. He continued to bang on his door and was covered up so she sprayed him with her MK-4 OC because of the different spray pattern and sprayed inside his cell again with a 2-3 second burst of MK-4 OC. During the next 30 minutes minor _____ kept trying to get the unit to act up, saying that he was gangster and was going to continue all night but no one else would participate. At 2113 hrs Sgt. Fuentes escorted minor _____ to the unit 2 rec. yard to get some air because he had calmed down. He returned to his cell at 2120 hrs. Cpl. Adrian Sanchez arrived to the unit and Sgt. Fuentes left the unit. At 2157 hrs minor _____ started to kick his door so violently that it startled both Cpl. Ad. Sanchez and I. Cpl. Ad. Sanchez opened the door and the minor retreated to the corner of his cell wrapping himself in his blanket as I sprayed one 2-3 second burst of my MK-4 OC into his cell then closed the door. At 2205 hrs minor _____ started the clean-up (scrubbed cell walls and mopped floor) and decontamination (taking a shower, getting new clothing and bedding) process. He was given clean clothes and a new pillow. During that time minor _____ asked Cpl. Ad. Sanchez if he could decontaminate but also said he was going to continue acting up so he was not allowed to decontaminate until he was calm and it was safe to do so. At 2345 hrs minor _____ started the clean-up and decontamination process. At 0010 hrs on 12/26/2016, minor _____ started the clean-up and decontamination process. He declined to clean his cell and only wanted bedding, a shirt and socks. The minors went to sleep with no further incidents.

Timeline of events

12/25/2016

2020 hrs - Minors started banging their doors

2026 hrs - Minors _____ and _____ were sprayed with MK-9 OC

2042 hrs - Minor _____ was sprayed with MK-9 and MK-4 OC

2113-2120 hrs - Minor _____ was escorted to the unit 2 rec yard by Sgt. Fuentes to get some fresh air.

2157 hrs - Minor _____ was sprayed with MK-4 OC

2205 hrs - Minor _____ started the clean-up and decontamination process

2345 hrs - Minor _____ started the clean-up and decontamination process

12/26/2016

0010 hrs - Minor _____ started the clean-up and decontamination process.

0045 hrs - Minors went to sleep

Notifications

Person Notified

Title

Time

Madera County Probation Department

Incident Report - Institutions

Officer Actions

Minor

Staff Action

Start Time

End Time

STAFF SIGNATURE/TITLE

DATE

Review (12/26/2016)

Reviewed By:

Sanchez, Adrian

Approved as written:

Yes

Comments:

Report #16872 reviewed. The following discipline will be applied:

Youth _____ will receive a 72 hour room separation. His separations will run from 12/25/16 at 8:00pm till 12/28/16 at 8:00pm.

Youth _____ will restart Phase 1 Day 1 of the Behavior Modification Program on the morning of 12/26/16.

Youth _____ actions were discussed by Sergeant Fuentes, Sergeant Zertuche and Sergeant Davis. Per their discussion, it was agreed upon that Youth _____ will be placed on Behavior Modification Program (8 days) starting the morning of 12/26/16. Also per the sergeant's discussion, his privileges such as inmate phone calls, commissary, and sibling visits will be suspended until the matter is discussed further by Shift Command.

Persons Notified:

STAFF SIGNATURE/TITLE

DATE

Madera County Probation Department

Incident Report - Institutions

Incident InformationReport #: Juvenile Detention Facility-16184-
RPT-22920

Date: 5/5/2016 8:00:00 PM

Report By: Rodriguez, Katherine

Incident: Juvenile Detention Facility-16184

Incident #:

Type: Behavior, Force Used, Information

Offender Information

RE: _____

PIN: 1033720

DPO: Chowchilla Bank Low /
Badillo, Julian

ON MAY 5TH, 2016 AT 2000HRS I RELIEVED THE OFFICERS ON UNIT 2A. OFFICER MURPHY WAS JUST CONCLUDING A REPORT REGARDING THE BEHAVIOR OF ALL THE YOUTHS ON 2A. SHE ADVISED ME THAT THE TELEVISION WAS TURNED OFF DUE TO THEM PUSHING AND BANGING ON THEIR DOORS. CORPORAL AD. SANCHEZ CAME TO THE UNIT AND WAS ADVISED OF THE BEHAVIOR OF THE YOUTHS. YOUTH _____ BEGAN YELLING OUT, "LET'S GET ACTIVE." NUMEROUS YOUTHS AT THAT POINT STARTED PUSHING ON THE DOORS AND A FEW DOORS WERE KICKED AS WELL. CORPORAL SANCHEZ ADVISED THEM THAT THIS BEHAVIOR WOULD NOT BE TOLERATED. ANY FURTHERANCE OF THEIR DEFIANCE WOULD RESULT IN A LOCKDOWN. _____ KEPT ON WITH HIS NEGATIVE BEHAVIOR IGNORING THE GIVEN DIRECTIVES. _____ WINDOW WAS PARTIALLY COVERED TO HELP DIRECT HIS BEHAVIOR AND REDUCE THE NEGATIVE CONTACT WITH THE OTHER YOUTHS. HE ADVISED THEM THAT THE TELEVISION WOULD BE TURNED ON AS LONG AS THE BEHAVIOR WARRANTED IT. CORPORAL SANCHEZ DEPARTED THE UNIT AND YOUTH _____ STARTED KICKING HIS DOOR AND ENCOURAGING OTHERS TO JOIN IN AS WELL. I TURNED OFF THE TELEVISION AND TURNED ON THE LIGHTS DUE TO ESCALATION OF BAD BEHAVIOR. YOUTHS _____, AND _____ JOINED IN BY KICKING THEIR DOORS AND YELLING ACROSS THE UNIT. THEY TOO WERE ENCOURAGING OTHERS TO JOIN IN BY YELLING, "----- WHERE YOU AT?" _____ WAS YELLING, "_____, _____, WHERE YOU AT? YOU WON'T GET ACTIVE....COME ON." I WAS LOGGING A CHECK WHEN TO MY RIGHT I HEARD SEVERAL LOUD THUMPS. I LOOKED OVER TO SEE YOUTH _____ STANDING UP AND BEATING ON THE GLASS THAT SEPARATES THE UNIT FROM THE MULTIPURPOSE ROOM. YOUTH _____ IS CURRENTLY HOUSED IN THE MULTIPURPOSE ROOM DUE TO OVERFLOW. CORPORAL SANCHEZ IMMEDIATELY CAME OUT OF THE CORPORALS OFFICE AND WARNED HER TO GET ON HER BED OR SHE WOULD BE SPRAYED. A SECOND TIME LATER AS THE CORPORAL WAS ADDRESSING THE YOUTHS ON THE UNIT, YOUTH _____ JOINED IN WITH _____ BEATING ON THE GLASS. SERGEANT ZERTUCHE AND OFFICER DOMINGUEZ CAME TO THE UNIT TO HELP WITH THE SITUATION. YOUTH _____ WAS REMOVED FROM HIS CELL AND REHOUSED ON 2B IN ORDER TO MOVE THE TWO DISRUPTIVE FEMALES OUT OF THE MULTIPURPOSE ROOM. YOUTH _____ WAS REHOUSED IN 2A-02. SERGEANT ZERTUCHE, CORPORAL SANCHEZ, OFFICER DOMINGUEZ AND I WENT TO _____ CELL TO REMOVE HIM. HE COMPLIED WITHOUT INCIDENT AND WAS TAKEN TO THE REC YARD. CORPORAL SANCHEZ AND SERGEANT ZERTUCHE STOOD BY WITH HIM WHILE A CELL WAS BEING CLEANED. YOUTH _____ CONTINUED TO YELL OUT COMMENTS TO ENCOURAGE THE NEGATIVE BEHAVIOR OF THOSE ON THE UNIT. YOUTHS _____, _____ AND YOUTH _____ WERE CONSISTANTLY KICKING THEIR DOORS AND YELLING. IT SHOULD BE NOTED THAT DURING THIS TIME SOME OF THE YOUTHS INVOLVED WERE CALLING OUT YOUTH _____ BY SAYING SHE WAS A SNITCH. _____ WAS SLEEPING AND NOT INVOLVED WITH THE OTHERS. YOUTH _____ JOINED IN AS WELL. YOUTHS _____ AND _____ WERE YELLING BACK AND FORTH ABOUT GETTING ACTIVE. _____ CONTINUED TO MOVE AROUND ON AND OFF OF HER BUNK DURING THIS TIME. CORPORAL SANCHEZ TOLD HER IF SHE CONTINUED TO MOVE AROUND SHE WOULD GET SPRAYED. I STOOD BY IN THE MULTIPURPOSE ROOM TO SUPERVISE HER AND YOUTH _____ AS TRANSITIONS WERE TAKING PLACE. NUMEROUS 2A YOUTHS WERE KICKING AND YELLING DURING THIS TIME. YOUTH _____ WAS REHOUSED IN 2A-03 DUE TO HER BEHAVIOR. _____ AND _____ COULD BE SEEN AND HEARD KICKING THEIR DOORS AND TRYING TO ENCOURAGE MORE YOUTHS TO GET INVOLVED. AS I CONTINUED TO DO ROOM CHECKS, OFFICER DOMINGUEZ WAS STANDING BY THE CONTROL STATION. THE UNITS BEHAVIOR WAS STARTING TO DEESCALATE BY 2200HRS, A FEW YOUTHS DURING MY CHECKS CONTINUOUSLY PRESSED THEIR INTERCOM

BUTTONS. AT APPROXIMATELY 2300HRS ALL YOUTHS WERE QUIET AND IN THEIR BEDS.

Notifications

Person Notified

Title

Time

Officer Actions

Minor

Staff Action

Start Time

End Time

STAFF SIGNATURE/TITLE

DATE

Review (5/6/2016)

Reviewed By:

Garcia, Rick

Approved as written:

Yes

Comments:

Reviewed report # 16184

Per Deputy Chief Paul DeOrian, at the completion of school all Youths on unit 2A will be placed on room separation for the remainder of the day.
All other recommendation for discipline will be granted

Persons Notified:

STAFF SIGNATURE/TITLE

DATE

Madera County Probation Department

Incident Report - Institutions

Incident Information

Report #: Juvenile Detention Facility-16499-RPT-23661

Date: 8/27/2016 1:10:00 PM

Report By: Martinez, Manuel

Incident: Juvenile Detention Facility-16499

Incident #:

Offender Information

RE: _____

PIN: 1034235

DPO: Closed /

Type: Behavior, Detox, Force Used, Gang Related, Information, Pepper Spray, Physical Altercation, Refusal To Follow Directive, Restraints Used

On August 27, 2016, I JDO M. Martinez was assigned to supervise 16 male wards on pod 2B. At approximately 1:10PM, 14 wards were sitting down in the dayroom watching T.V. I was standing on the north side of the dayroom while ward _____ asked if he could use his bathroom, to which I allowed him to. As _____ was walking back to his table, ward _____ suddenly got out of his seat, moved aggressively towards another table, and began to physically assault ward _____ from behind with closed fists. I immediately called a "code 3" via radio while deploying and administering a 1-2 second burst of Oleoresin Capsicum spray (OC) towards _____ facial area. I yelled out for all wards to "Hit the deck" and secured my department issued handcuffs on _____. Officers Byrum, Mcdivitt and Corporal Macias entered pod 2B and began escorting wards to their rooms. After all wards were secured, I escorted _____ to his cell and Ofc. Byrum called a "code 4" via radio.

It should be noted that before _____ began attacking _____ he yelled out, "North side bitch." -- _____ is a documented member of "SMG" (SICK MINDED GANGSTER) and has been recently known to associate with norteno gang members. _____ decontamination process began in the shower at approximately 1:25PM and was cleared by Nurse G. Walker at approximately 1:40PM. During the decontamination process, _____ was shouting gang slurs like, "Fuck VLS, Imma kill him and his homies" and "This is lentes loks from VNSM."

Notifications

Person Notified

Title

Time

Officer Actions

Minor

Staff Action

Start Time

End Time

STAFF SIGNATURE/TITLE

DATE

Review (8/28/2016)

Reviewed By: Garcia, Rick

Approved as written: Yes

Comments: Reviewed report # 16499

Youth _____ will be placed on the Behavior Modification Program. _____ was re-housed in unit 3B-02.

Persons Notified:

STAFF SIGNATURE/TITLE

DATE

Review (8/29/2016)

Reviewed By: DeOran, Paul

Approved as written: Yes

Comments: Ward to be place on MSP, Phase I and moved to 3A. Review will be conducted on 9-6-16.

Persons Notified:

STAFF SIGNATURE/TITLE

DATE

Incident InformationReport #: Juvenile Detention Facility-16829-
RPT-24420

Date: 12/13/2016 8:32:00 PM

Report By: Esparza, Sandra

Incident: Juvenile Detention Facility-16829

Incident #:

Offender Information

RE: [REDACTED]

PIN: 1033754

DPO: Closed /

Type: Behavior, Contraband, Information, Pepper Spray, Refusal To Follow
Directive, Restraints Used, Suicide Watch

On Tuesday December 13th, 2016 at approximately 2032 hours, I, Officer Esparza, was in the Unit 3 workstation when I began to notice water coming out from underneath POD 3A door. I immediately walked to 3A-03 where Youth [REDACTED] was currently housed and noticed him clogging up the toilet and flushing it continuously. I radioed Sergeant Davie and Corporal P. Sanchez to 11-98 (meet me at) Unit 3. Sergeant Davie and Corporal P. Sanchez immediately arrived to the Unit. Sergeant Davie turned off the water to the cell. Youth [REDACTED] began to block is window with toilet paper and a book. Sergeant Davie gave Youth [REDACTED] several directives to remove the items, until he finally decided to comply. Sergeant Davie began to speak with Youth [REDACTED] to get him to comply to be handcuffed and moved to another cell due to the flood. Youth [REDACTED] again, failed to comply and refused to follow verbal commands. Sergeant Davie advised Youth [REDACTED] that he would get sprayed for not complying. He was told several times, but chose not to cooperate. At approximately 2038 hours Sergeant Davie then deployed a 1-2 second burst of O.C. (Oleoresin Capsicum) into the cell through the slot. The attempt of the pepper spray was not a success due to the fact that Youth [REDACTED] was blocking the slot with his mattress. Youth [REDACTED] continued to refuse therefore, at approximately 2047 hours Corporal P. Sanchez deployed a 1-2 second burst of O.C. into the room while Sergeant Davie quickly opened the cell door. At approximately 2050 hours Youth [REDACTED] agreed to get cuffed and removed from his cell. Corporal P. Sanchez cuffed Youth [REDACTED] and along with Sergeant Davie they escorted him to the showers where he began his decontamination at approximately 2057 hours. Decontamination was completed at approximately 2100 hours. Youth [REDACTED] then stated that he was suicidal at about 2102 hours. He was placed in the safety cell at about 2103 hours. Mental Health was contacted by Officer Guardado in Central Control.

Notifications

Person Notified	Title	Time
-----------------	-------	------

Officer Actions

Minor	Staff Action	Start Time	End Time
-------	--------------	------------	----------

STAFF SIGNATURE/TITLE

DATE

Review (12/14/2016)

Reviewed By: Davie, Kevin

Approved as written: Yes

Comments: Report reviewed #16829

Youth [REDACTED] behavior over the past few months has been significantly better, and he was warned that future incidents such as those documented in this report could result in him being placed back on the Maximum Security Program. Youth [REDACTED] stated that he understood. As a result of this incident, Youth [REDACTED] will serve a 72hr room separation. He may return to his normal program on December 16th.

Persons Notified:

STAFF SIGNATURE/TITLE

DATE

Incident InformationReport #: Juvenile Detention Facility-16829-
RPT-24421

Date: 12/13/2016 8:32:00 PM

Report By: Davie, Kevin

Incident: Juvenile Detention Facility-16829

Incident #:

Offender Information

RE: [REDACTED]

PIN: 1033754

DPO: Closed /

Type: Behavior, Contraband, Information, Pepper Spray, Refusal To Follow
Directive, Restraints Used, Suicide Watch

On December 13, 2016 at approximately 8:32pm, Ofc. Esparza informed me via radio that Youth [REDACTED] had broken his sprinkler. Cpl. Sanchez, P. and I immediately exited Unit 2B and went to Unit 3. Upon entering Unit 3A I observed a large volume of water on the floor. Once at Youth [REDACTED] cell door, I observed that his sprinkler wasn't broken; however, he was repeatedly flushing his toilet causing it to flood. I was unable to see what he had clogged his toilet with. Cpl. Sanchez, P. and I began the process of turning off the water to his cell.

A short time later, after successfully turning off his water, Youth [REDACTED] began covering his window with toilet paper. I began to rationalize with Youth [REDACTED] the consequences of his actions and he initially complied and removed the toilet paper. After a few minutes Youth [REDACTED] began covering his window with his mattress. I made numerous attempts to get Youth [REDACTED] to comply and remove his mattress. After all attempts had failed, I made the decision to remove all his personal items to prevent further disruption, damage or incident. I requested for Youth [REDACTED] to move to the back of his cell so I could remove all items from his cell. Youth [REDACTED] began to question why was I going to take his things. I reminded him that flooding his cell, and covering his window were serious offenses and if he complied, he would get the items back when he displayed a consistent level of compliance. Youth [REDACTED] replied, "fuck that." After numerous attempts to gain his compliance had failed, I warned Youth [REDACTED] that he would be pepper sprayed if he continued to refuse my lawful directive. Youth [REDACTED] refused two additional requests to comply, so I had Cpl. Sanchez, P. open his food port and I attempted to spray a 1-2 burst of pepper spray (Oleoresin Capsicum) into his cell. Youth [REDACTED] immediately covered the food port with his mattress. The food port was closed and we waited a few minutes to see if the affects of the pepper spray were enough to gain his compliance. Youth [REDACTED] continued to refuse all directives given to him. I again warned him that I would spray him with pepper spray if he continued to refuse to comply. Youth [REDACTED] continued his refusal; therefore, I opened his cell door approximately 5 inches and Cpl. Sanchez, P. deployed an approximate 1-2 burst of pepper spray into his cell. The cell door was then secured. After approximately 5 minutes, Youth [REDACTED] began to panic and demand that we let him out of the cell. Youth [REDACTED] agreed to be handcuffed through the food port. After being handcuffed, he was escorted to Unit 3A's shower for decontamination. After approximately 15 minutes in the shower, Youth [REDACTED] was directed to go to cell 3A-04 due to his cell being contaminated with pepper spray. Youth [REDACTED] stated, "I'm not going to cell 4, put me in cell 1 or 2." I again instructed Youth [REDACTED] to go to cell 3A-04. Youth [REDACTED] then stated, "then fuck it, put me in the safety cell....I'm going to hurt myself." Due to Youth [REDACTED] erratic behavior, Cpl. Sanchez, P. and I escorted him to the Safety Cell. Once in the cell Youth [REDACTED] was strip searched and given a suicide gown.

I then instructed Central Control to contact County Mental Health and inform them that we needed a clinician to evaluate Youth [REDACTED]

At approximately 3:45am, Mental Health Clinician Dr. Schenley arrived at the facility. I escorted Dr. Schenley to Unit 3 so she could talk with Youth [REDACTED]. After a brief discussion, Youth [REDACTED] contracted with Dr. Schenley for his safety and stated that he had no intentions of harming himself, or anyone else. Dr. Schenley cleared Youth [REDACTED] to return to general population. Dr. Schenley was then escorted to the medical officer so she could fill out all applicable paperwork. Upon completing the paperwork, it was placed in the medical box outside the medical office.

Youth [REDACTED] was given back his clothing and was escorted back to Unit 3A-03. Youth [REDACTED] bedding was also replaced.

Notifications

Person Notified

Title

Time

Officer Actions

Minor

Staff Action

Start Time

End Time

STAFF SIGNATURE/TITLE_____
DATE**Review (12/14/2016)**

Reviewed By:

Davie, Kevin

Approved as written:

Yes

Comments:

Report reviewed #16829

██████████ behavior over the past few months has been significantly better, and he was warned that future incidents such as those documented in this report could result in him being placed back on the Maximum Security Program. Youth ██████████ stated that he understood. As a result of this incident, Youth ██████████ will serve a 72hr room separation. He may return to his normal program on December 16th.

Persons Notified:

STAFF SIGNATURE/TITLE_____
DATE

Incident InformationReport #: Juvenile Detention Facility-16829-
RPT-24419

Date: 12/13/2016 8:32:00 PM

Report By: Sanchez, Paul

Incident: Juvenile Detention Facility-16829

Incident #:

Offender Information

RE: [REDACTED]

PIN: 1033754

DPO: Closed /

Type: Behavior, Contraband, Information, Pepper Spray, Refusal To Follow
Directive, Restraints Used, Suicide Watch

On December 13th, 2016 at approximately 8:32p Sergeant Davie and I were dealing with an incident on unit 2B where a youth had broken his sprinkler when we received radio traffic to 11- 98 unit 3. Upon our arrival we noticed water coming from the bottom of youth [REDACTED] cell door who is housed in unit 3A- 03. When I looked through his window I could see that youth [REDACTED] was flooding room by clogging his toilet. Sergeant Davie immediately shut the water off to his room. Youth [REDACTED] had covered up the window to his room using toilet paper and a piece of a book. Youth [REDACTED] was instructed to remove the items which were being used to block his window. Sergeant Davie ordered youth [REDACTED] to cuff up so that the items in his room could be removed but during the attempt there was no success. Sergeant Davie gave Youth [REDACTED] several opportunities to comply with his directives. Youth [REDACTED] then used his mattress to block the food slot to prevent his room from being pepper sprayed. Sergeant Davie deployed a 1-2 second burst of (OC) Oleoresin capsicum through his food slot. Youth [REDACTED] directed to cuff again but refused. It should be noted youth [REDACTED] was wearing a tied up shirt around his face to prevent the effects of the (OC). After a few minutes and attempts to get Youth [REDACTED] to comply, Sergeant Davie then opened the cell door slightly so that I could deploy a 1-2 second burst of (OC). Youth [REDACTED] was instructed to cuff up, which he complied and was escorted to the showers to begin the decontamination process. After Youth [REDACTED] was decontaminated he made statements that he wanted to harm himself so he was escorted to the safety cell by Sergeant Davie and. Once in the safety cell he was instructed to remove his clothing and placed in the safety suite without incident.

Notifications

Person Notified	Title	Time
-----------------	-------	------

Officer Actions

Minor	Staff Action	Start Time	End Time
-------	--------------	------------	----------

STAFF SIGNATURE/TITLE

DATE

Review (1/9/2017)

Reviewed By: Crawford, Melissa

Approved as written: Yes

Comments: Report reviewed #16829

Youth [REDACTED] behavior over the past few months has been significantly better, and he was warned that future incidents such as those documented in this report could result in him being placed back on the Maximum Security Program. Youth [REDACTED] stated that he understood. As a result of this incident, Youth [REDACTED] will serve a 72hr room separation. He may return to his normal program on December 16th.

Persons Notified:

STAFF SIGNATURE/TITLE

DATE

Incident InformationReport #: Juvenile Detention Facility-16825-
RPT-24405

Date: 12/12/2016 9:20:00 AM

Report By: Byrum, Jeff

Incident: Juvenile Detention Facility-16825

Incident #:

Offender Information

RE: [REDACTED]

PIN: 1035557

DPO: Gang A-L / Bugarin, Victor

Type: Behavior, Pepper Spray, Refusal To Follow Directive, Restraints Used

ON MONDAY, DECEMBER 12TH, 2016 AT APPROXIMATELY 9:20 AM, I WAS ON THE UNIT 2 RECYCLING YARD SUPERVISING ALL ELIGIBLE POD 2B YOUTH DURING P.E. JDO MANUEL MARTINEZ, WHO WAS ON POD 2B MONITORING THE BMP (BEHAVIORAL MODIFICATION PROGRAM) YOUTH, INFORMED ME THAT YOUTH [REDACTED] AND YOUTH [REDACTED] WERE CURRENTLY IN THE PROCESS OF FLOODING THEIR CELLS. CPL. JOE SANCHEZ WAS CONTACTED VIA RADIO AND ASKED TO COME TO POD 2B. CPL. J. SANCHEZ, JDO YVONNE MCDIVITT, CPL. JOSE MACIAS AND DPO JULIAN BADILLO ALL ARRIVED TO ASSIST. ONCE P.E. WAS HALTED AND ALL YOUTH WERE SECURED IN THEIR ROOMS, JDO MARTINEZ AND I MOVED YOUTH [REDACTED] FROM 2B-07 TO 2B-02 BY PLACING HIM IN A CONTROL HOLD. AFTER SECURING [REDACTED], WE APPROACHED ROOM 2B-13 AND TOLD [REDACTED] TO MOVE TO THE BACK OF HIS CELL, FACE THE WALL AND PLACE HIS HANDS ON HIS HEAD. [REDACTED] DID NOT COMPLY AND INSTEAD LAID ON HIS BED AND COVERED HIMSELF WITH HIS BLANKET. CPL. J. SANCHEZ THEN GAVE THE COMMAND TO "SPRAY HIM" TO JDO MCDIVITT AFTER OPENING HIS DOOR. AFTER A SHORT TIME, [REDACTED] WAS REMOVED FROM HIS ROOM AND ESCORTED TO THE SHOWER AREA TO BEGIN THE DECONTAMINATION PROCESS. AFTERWARDS, [REDACTED] WAS SECURED IN ROOM 2B-03. YOUTH [REDACTED] WAS USED TO CLEAN UP THE EFFECTED ROOMS WHILE ALL OTHER YOUTH REMAINED SECURED IN THEIR ROOMS. IT SHOULD BE NOTED THAT ONCE CPL. J. SANCHEZ DEPARTED POD 2B, YOUTHS [REDACTED] AND [REDACTED] BEGAN DISCUSSING HOW THEY WERE GOING TO "GET ACTIVE" AT 7:30 PM AND MAKE STAFF WORK OVERTIME LIKE THEY DID LAST NIGHT.

Notifications

Person Notified	Title	Time
-----------------	-------	------

Officer Actions

Minor	Staff Action	Start Time	End Time
-------	--------------	------------	----------

STAFF SIGNATURE/TITLE

DATE

Review (12/12/2016)

Reviewed By: Sanchez, Joe

Approved as written: Yes

Comments: After Reviewing the reports and speaking with Sgt. Garcia it was determined that both minors [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] will receive a 72 hour room separation for their actions. They may return to regular program on 12/15/2016 at 1030 hours. Nothing further at time of review.

Persons Notified:

STAFF SIGNATURE/TITLE

DATE

Incident InformationReport #: Juvenile Detention Facility-16051-
RPT-22638

Date: 3/26/2016 6:26:00 PM

Report By: Meza, Evelina

Incident: Juvenile Detention Facility-16051

Incident #:

Offender Information

RE: [REDACTED]

PIN: 1035874

DPO: Gang A-L / Bugarin, Victor

Type: Behavior, Information, Refusal To Follow Directive

On Saturday March 26, 2016 I Officer Meza was assigned as Facility Float from 2:00pm-8:00pm. At approximately 6:26 pm I was escorting the Unit 2A males to the Unit 2 rec yard. Ward [REDACTED] asked me if he can get the basketball from the officer at the work station. As he turned around to retrieve the ball he intentionally bumped Ward [REDACTED] with his shoulder. I immediately admonished him for his behavior [REDACTED] became argumentative and upset, stating "its not a big fucking deal!" He then punched the basketball. I directed him to take a seat on the bench. [REDACTED] initially complied but continued with his negative demeanor. He decided to stand up without permission after making it clear to him that he was to sit there. I told him to sit back down in which he complied. I noticed he was sitting at the bench with clinched fists and upset. I notified the Unit 2A Officer that I needed to secure [REDACTED] in his cell. Once Officer Evans advised me that the Unit was clear to send [REDACTED] I held the rec yard door for him to return to his room. Before allowing him to get up, I asked him to secure his hands before walking by me. He chose not to secure them as he began walking. I reached for my OC (Oleoresin Capsicum) canister, and he immediately changed his demeanor and corrected his behavior. He was secured in his cell with no further incident.

Notifications

Person Notified	Title	Time
-----------------	-------	------

Officer Actions

Minor	Staff Action	Start Time	End Time
-------	--------------	------------	----------

STAFF SIGNATURE/TITLE

DATE

Review (3/27/2016)

Reviewed By: Garcia, Rick

Approved as written: Yes

Comments: Reviewed report # 16051

Youth [REDACTED] will receive 48 hours of separation for intentionally shoulder bumping another Youth aggressively, and for failing to follow Officer Meza directives.

Persons Notified:

STAFF SIGNATURE/TITLE

DATE

Incident InformationReport #: Juvenile Detention Facility-16825-
RPT-24407

Date: 12/12/2016 9:20:00 AM

Report By: McDivitt, Yvonne

Incident: Juvenile Detention Facility-16825

Incident #:

Offender Information

RE: [REDACTED]

PIN: 1035557

DPO: Gang A-L / Bugarin, Victor

Type: Behavior, Pepper Spray, Refusal To Follow Directive, Restraints Used

On Monday December 12, 2016, I Officer McDivitt was assigned as facility float officer, at approximately 9:20am I heard Officer Byrum via radio call for Corporal Sanchez, J to 11-98 (meet) in unit 2B. I and Officer Badillo proceeded to unit 2B. Once I entered the pod I could see water coming from underneath cell 2B-07 which was occupied by Youth [REDACTED], and cell 2B-13 occupied by [REDACTED]. Corporal Sanchez, J instructed Officer Martinez to shut off the water to both cells and re-house both youths to 2B-02 and 2B-03. I then proceeded to 2B-07 and instructed youth [REDACTED] to the back of his cell and to face the wall. Youth [REDACTED] complied with my instructions. I opened cell 2B-07 youth [REDACTED] was then escorted to 2B-07 by Officer Martinez and Officer Byrum. Once the youth was secured in his cell we proceeded to 2B-13 and gave youth [REDACTED] Gabriel (DOB 3/7/02) the same directive however youth [REDACTED] failed to follow the directive and instead chose to lay down on his bed and refused to be re-housed 2B-03. Youth [REDACTED] was given the directive several times. At this time I Officer McDivitt deployed Mk-9 in the direction of youth [REDACTED] and secured his cell door. After the water from 2B-13 was cleaned, Officer Byrum opened the cell door and Officer Martinez placed handcuffs on youth [REDACTED] and escorted youth [REDACTED] to the shower to begin the decontamination process. At approximately 9:55 am youth [REDACTED] was secured in 2B-03 without incident.

Notifications

Person Notified	Title	Time
-----------------	-------	------

Officer Actions

Minor	Staff Action	Start Time	End Time
-------	--------------	------------	----------

STAFF SIGNATURE/TITLE_____
DATE**Review (12/12/2016)**

Reviewed By: Sanchez, Joe

Approved as written: Yes

Comments: After Reviewing the reports and speaking with Sgt. Garcia it was determined that both minors [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] will receive a 72 hour room separation for their actions. They may return to regular program on 12/15/2016 at 1030 hours. Nothing further at time of review.

Persons Notified:

STAFF SIGNATURE/TITLE_____
DATE

<u>Incident Information</u>	<u>Offender Information</u>
Report #: Juvenile Detention Facility-16621-RPT-23953	RE:
Date: 9/22/2016 10:00:00 PM	PIN: 1035874
Report By: Smith, Travis	DPO: Gang A-L / Bugarin, Victor
Incident: Juvenile Detention Facility-16621	
Incident #:	
Type: Behavior, Force Used, Gang Related, Pepper Spray, Physical Altercation, Restraints Used	

At approximately 1000 hours on Thursday, September 22nd, 2016 while assigned as JDO on Unit 2B, I observed the following in summery;

While monitoring twelve wards seated in the Unit 2B classroom for class I observed ward ---- and ward ----, who were seated next to each other in the back row of the classroom, talking to each other before class had begun. I observed both wards stand up out of their seats and face each other in an aggressive stance with closed fists. I immediately yelled the "Hit the deck" command, directing all wards to get on the floor, as well as yelled "Get down." Both wards failed to follow that order. I called "Code 3" over my department issued radio for Officers to assist on Unit 2B. As I did so I observed ward ---- strike ward---- in the facial area and ward---- swing back at ward ---- with closed fists and engage in mutual combat. I immediately pulled out my department issued Oleoresin Capsicum Spray and deployed a one second burst at the facial area of ward---- and a one second at the back of the head of ward ----. As I did so both wards went to the floor. At this time all wards were down on the floor in the prone position. I again called the code 3 call via radio for officers to assist as I ordered all wards to stay down. Approximately thirty seconds after the initial code 3 call the following Officers arrived to assist; JDO Chavez, Cpl A Sanchez, Sgt Zertuche, JDO Huerta, Cpl Partida, DC Deorian and JDO Murphy. I informed all responding officers what wards were involved. I placed ward ---- in handcuffs without incident while the responding officers escorted ward---- and the remaining wards to their cells. DC Deorian and I escorted him to his cell, removed his handcuffs, and secured him in his cell.

At approximately 1015 hours medical saw ward ----.

At approximately 1025 ---- received a shower due to him being sprayed by OC.

At approximately 1035---- received a shower due to him being sprayed by OC.

At approximately 1045 Mendoza received a shower do to him receiving overspray of OC during the incident

At approximately 1048 hours medical saw ward----.

At approximately 1040 hours I read ward ---- his Miranda Rights and then asked him if he would like to explain to me what happened. He responded by saying, "You better ask him, don't ask me." I responded by saying, "So you don't want to talk to me?" Ward ---- responded by saying "No, Sir."

At approximately 1112 hours I read ward---- his Miranda Rights and then asked him if he would like to explain to me what happened. He explained to me that after PE while he was walking back to his cell ward ---- called him a "Mutt." Per Deputy Probation Officer Salas, Mutt is a documented derogatory gang term for a Bulldog gang member. Ward---- stated that while in class he asked ---- if he called him a "Mutt." ---- responded by saying, "Yeah, what's up?" Ward---- stated that he then said, "Then bounce up then." Ward---- stated that that is when ---- got up and he did the same.

At approximately 1030 hours the Unit 2B classroom was cleaned by ward ----due to the use of the OC spray.

Notifications

Person Notified	Title	Time
-----------------	-------	------

Officer Actions

Minor

Staff Action

Start Time

End Time

STAFF SIGNATURE/TITLE_____
DATE**Review (9/22/2016)**

Reviewed By: Zertuche, Larry

Approved as written: Yes

Comments:

Report reviewed, due to nature of incident and more importantly the elevated disturbances from several individuals the last few days. School was again cancelled for safety reasons and unit control. Unit 2b will continue with modification as necessary and recommend to carry over into the weekend.

Ward --- and--- will serve out a 72 hour temporary room separation. Upon further review and discussion with the commander it was decided to reassigns ---- ---- to 2A.

Persons Notified:_____
STAFF SIGNATURE/TITLE_____
DATE

Incident Information

Report #: Juvenile Detention Facility-16868-RPT-24514

Date: 12/24/2016 8:09:00 PM

Report By: Fuentes, Veronica

Incident: Juvenile Detention Facility-16868

Incident #: 16868

Type: Behavior, Escape Attempt, Pepper Spray, Refusal To Follow Directive, Vandalism

Offender Information

RE: ----, ----

PIN: 1036088

DPO: Gang M-Z / Anaya, Israel

At approximately 20:09 hours on 12/24/16 I arrived on unit 2B to do a walk through and noticed water coming out from under the door of room 2B-02, which houses Youth ---. Additionally Youth ---, Youth ---, --- and --- were banging on their doors and Youth --- was tagging his cell window with a piece of broken sprinkler, the tagging reads 1monkey4. Monkey is Youth ---- confirmed moniker and the 14 represent his northern gang affiliation. I instructed Officer Sanchez, R to retrieve the flood barriers and we began clean up. While attempting to contain the water and perform clean-up Youth's ---, --- and --- where pounding on their doors so hard it appeared the locking mechanisms where going to fail. I warned each ward to stop or they would be pepper sprayed for attempting to escape from their secured cells and inciting riotous behavior. They did not comply and were sprayed for approximately 2 to 3 seconds each with my departmentally issued OC. Unit clean-up and the decontamination of youths was completed as soon as it was safe to do so (see timeline in log). During this same time an incident was occurring on unit 3A with Youth ----. Maintenance arrived and fixed the sprinkler.

After clean up and decontamination of youth ----, I mirandized him and asked him if he understood his rights, he stated yes. I asked him if he broke his sprinkler intentionally, he stated yes. I asked him why, he stated, "Because I was mad about being shackled during visiting". I advised him that he would be booked on the vandalism and he said, " I thought I was going to be the first time. I wanted to see how far I could push it."

Notifications

Person Notified	Title	Time
-----------------	-------	------

Officer Actions

Minor	Staff Action	Start Time	End Time
-------	--------------	------------	----------

STAFF SIGNATURE/TITLE

DATE

Review (12/26/2016)

Reviewed By: Sanchez, Adrian

Approved as written: Yes

Comments: Report #16865 reviewed. The following discipline will be applied:

Youth --- and Youth ---- will both receive 72 hour room separations. Their separations will run from 12/24/16 at 8:00pm till 12/27/16 at 8:00pm.

Youth ---- actions were discussed by Sergeant Fuentes and Sergeant Davie and it was agreed upon that he will be placed on Behavior Modification Program (8 days) starting the morning of 12/25/16. Youth [REDACTED] will also be re-booked on vandalism charges 594(a) and 594(e). Below is a brief approximation of the repair charges:

New sprinkler head - \$50
Labor - \$200
Mattress \$85 x 3 = \$255

Persons Notified:

STAFF SIGNATURE/TITLE

DATE

Incident InformationReport #: Juvenile Detention Facility-16796-
RPT-24343

Date: 12/1/2016 1:02:00 PM

Report By: Smith, Travis

Incident: Juvenile Detention Facility-16796

Incident #:

Type: Behavior, Physical Altercation

Offender Information

RE: -----

PIN: 1035244

DPO: Juvenile Court / OPEN,
Juvenile

At approximately 1302 hours on Thursday, December 1st, 2016 while assigned as JDO Float Officer on Unit 2A, I observed the following in summary;

While monitoring 14 wards in the Unit 2A Classroom I observed wards ----- and ----- seated in their assigned seats with ----- directly in front of ----- I observed ward ----- turned around in a conversation with ----- and instructed them to stop. Ward ----- followed that directive but then immediately turned back around and said something inaudible to ward ----- At this time ward ----- stood up and struck ward ----- in the head with a closed fist multiple times. Ward ----- was visibly affected by the strikes and attempted to get up in defense of the strikes. Ward ----- stayed standing in a bladed fighting stance. I called a "code 3" call via radio and verbally directed all wards to get down and all wards followed that directive besides ward ----- and ward -----, who was seated at a desk and appeared to be dazed from the incident. I deployed my OC spray in the facial region of ward ----- and made contact with his face. Ward ----- immediately went to the ground and assumed the prone position. I directed ward ----- twice to get on the ground or else he would be sprayed and he followed that order on the second time.

Officer Padilla, Cpl A. Sanchez and Sgt Zertuche arrived to assist in the incident. As they arrived I informed them who was involved in the incident and I placed ward ----- in handcuffs with no resistance from the ward. Cpl A. Sanchez placed ward ----- in handcuffs and escorted him to his cell. I then escorted ward ----- to his cell with no incident and secured him in his cell. I kept visual supervision of the ward.

Approximately two minutes later I removed the handcuffs from ward ----- so he could start the decontamination process in his cell as directed to do so by Cpl A. Sanchez.

At approximately 1310 hours ward ----- was seen by Stacy from medical and given an ice pack at approximately 1321 hours.

At approximately 1323 hours ward ----- was seen by medical and at approximately 1339 hours he was given a shower to complete his decontamination process.

Notifications

Person Notified

Title

Time

Officer Actions

Minor

Staff Action

Start Time

End Time

STAFF SIGNATURE/TITLE

DATE

Review (12/1/2016)

Reviewed By:

Zertuche, Larry

Approved as written: Yes

Comments:

Report reviewed, Ward ----- will serve out a 72 hour temporary separation for his aggressive behavior and threat on another ward. Video recording shows both minors are in class sitting in their chairs when it appears words are exchanged as ----- is briefly looking back. ----- acts without warning and physically strikes ----- several times with a closed fist to his facial area. As a result injury was sustained to -----'s right eye with bruising and swelling noted. There is also a small cut under the eye. It should also be noted that nurse administered first aid and provided ice for the swelling. On camera Ward ----- is observed not to be the aggressor and did not demonstrate any physical threat.

This is ward ----- second physical altercation in the span of two week period were he goes after another ward without hesitation.

----- states the following: Ward ----- and ----- were engaged in conversation talking to each other when he says he tells ----- to keep his name out of his mouth, more specifically in their conversation. He also said ----- responds by challenge him with a verbal threat and wouldn't turn around when he asked, so he got up out of his seat and started punching him.

Ward ----- has expressed concern of potential conflict due to previous custody detainment. He says several ward currently in 2A have had problems with him from the outs and he believed it was a matter of time that something would come up. He felt his gang association could lead to fight or assault.

Both minor likely to be suspended from school for the next 3 school days starting today. Ward ----- will also serve a 24 hour temporary room separation for his disruption during class

Persons Notified:

STAFF SIGNATURE/TITLE

DATE

Incident InformationReport #: Juvenile Detention Facility-16825-
RPT-24405

Date: 12/12/2016 9:20:00 AM

Report By: Byrum, Jeff

Incident: Juvenile Detention Facility-16825

Incident #:

Offender Information

RE: -----

PIN: 1035557

DPO: Gang A-L / Bugarin, Victor

Type: Behavior, Pepper Spray, Refusal To Follow Directive, Restraints Used

ON MONDAY, DECEMBER 12TH, 2016 AT APPROXIMATELY 9:20 AM, I WAS ON THE UNIT 2 RECYCLING YARD SUPERVISING ALL ELIGIBLE POD 2B YOUTH DURING P.E. JDO MANUEL MARTINEZ, WHO WAS ON POD 2B MONITORING THE BMP (BEHAVIORAL MODIFICATION PROGRAM) YOUTH, INFORMED ME THAT YOUTH ----- AND YOUTH ----- WERE CURRENTLY IN THE PROCESS OF FLOODING THEIR CELLS. CPL. JOE SANCHEZ WAS CONTACTED VIA RADIO AND ASKED TO COME TO POD 2B. CPL. J. SANCHEZ, JDO YVONNE MCDVITT, CPL. ----- MACIAS AND DPO JULIAN BADILLO ALL ARRIVED TO ASSIST. ONCE P.E WAS HALTED AND ALL YOUTH WERE SECURED IN THEIR ROOMS, JDO MARTINEZ AND I MOVED YOUTH ----- FROM 2B-07 TO 2B-02 BY PLACING HIM IN A CONTROL HOLD.

AFTER SECURING -----, WE APPROACHED ROOM 2B-13 AND TOLD ----- TO MOVE TO THE BACK OF HIS CELL, FACE THE WALL AND PLACE HIS HANDS ON HIS HEAD. ----- DID NOT COMPLY AND INSTEAD LAID ON HIS BED AND COVERED HIMSELF WITH HIS BLANKET. CPL. J. SANCHEZ THEN GAVE THE COMMAND TO "SPRAY HIM" TO JDO MCDIVITT AFTER OPENING HIS DOOR. AFTER A SHORT TIME, ----- WAS REMOVED FROM HIS ROOM AND ESCORTED TO THE SHOWER AREA TO BEGIN THE DECONTAMINATION PROCESS. AFTERWARDS, ----- WAS SECURED IN ROOM 2B-03.

YOUTH ----- WAS USED TO CLEAN UP THE EFFECTED ROOMS WHILE ALL OTHER YOUTH REMAINED SECURED IN THEIR ROOMS.

IT SHOULD BE NOTED THAT ONCE CPL. J. SANCHEZ DEPARTED POD 2B, YOUTHS -----, ----- AND ----- BEGAN DISCUSSING HOW THEY WERE GOING TO "GET ACTIVE" AT 7:30 PM AND MAKE STAFF WORK OVERTIME LIKE THEY DID LAST NIGHT.

Notifications

Person Notified	Title	Time
-----------------	-------	------

Officer Actions

Minor	Staff Action	Start Time	End Time
-------	--------------	------------	----------

STAFF SIGNATURE/TITLE

DATE

Review (12/12/2016)

Reviewed By: Sanchez, Joe

Approved as written: Yes

Comments: After Reviewing the reports and speaking with Sgt. Garcia it was determined that both minors ----- and ----- will receive a 72 hour room separation for their actions. They may return to regular program on 12/15/2016 at 1030 hours. Nothing further at time of review.

Persons Notified:

STAFF SIGNATURE/TITLE

DATE

Incident InformationReport #: Juvenile Detention Facility-16184-
RPT-22920

Date: 5/5/2016 8:00:00 PM

Report By: Rodriguez, Katherine

Incident: Juvenile Detention Facility-16184

Incident #:

Offender Information

RE: ----, ----

PIN: 1035894

DPO: Madera Schools / ----, Alma

Type: Behavior, Force Used, Information

ON MAY 5TH, 2016 AT 2000HRS I RELIEVED THE OFFICERS ON UNIT 2A. OFFICER MURPHY WAS JUST CONCLUDING A REPORT REGARDING THE BEHAVIOR OF ALL THE YOUTHS ON 2A. SHE ADVISED ME THAT THE TELEVISION WAS TURNED OFF DUE TO THEM PUSHING AND BANGING ON THEIR DOORS. CORPORAL AD. SANCHEZ CAME TO THE UNIT AND WAS ADVISED OF THE BEHAVIOR OF THE YOUTHS. YOUTH ----, ---- BEGAN YELLING OUT, "LETS GET ACTIVE." NUMEROUS YOUTHS AT THAT POINT STARTED PUSHING ON THE DOORS AND A FEW DOORS WERE KICKED AS WELL. CORPORAL SANCHEZ ADVISED THEM THAT THIS BEHAVIOR WOULD NOT BE TOLERATED. ANY FURTHERANCE OF THEIR DEFIANCE WOULD RESULT IN A LOCKDOWN. ---- KEPT ON WITH HIS NEGATIVE BEHAVIOR IGNORING THE GIVEN DIRECTIVES. ---- WINDOW WAS PARTIALLY COVERED TO HELP DIRECT HIS BEHAVIOR AND REDUCE THE NEGATIVE CONTACT WITH THE OTHER YOUTHS. HE ADVISED THEM THAT THE TELEVISION WOULD BE TURNED ON AS LONG AS THE BEHAVIOR WARRANTED IT. CORPORAL SANCHEZ DEPARTED THE UNIT AND YOUTH ---- STARTED KICKING HIS DOOR AND ENCOURAGING OTHERS TO JOIN IN AS WELL. I TURNED OFF THE TELEVISION AND TURNED ON THE LIGHTS DUE TO ESCALATION OF BAD BEHAVIOR. YOUTHS ----, ----, AND ----, ---- JOINED IN BY KICKING THEIR DOORS AND YELLING ACROSS THE UNIT. THEY TOO WERE ENCOURAGING OTHERS TO JOIN IN BY YELLING, "---- WHERE YOU AT?" ---- WAS YELLING, "----, ----, WHERE YOU AT? YOU WON'T GET ACTIVE.... COME ON." I WAS LOGGING A CHECK WHEN TO MY RIGHT I HEARD SEVERAL LOUD THUMPS. I LOOKED OVER TO SEE YOUTH ----, -- STANDING UP AND BEATING ON THE GLASS THAT SEPARATES THE UNIT FROM THE MULTIPURPOSE ROOM. YOUTH ---- IS CURRENTLY HOUSED IN THE MULTIPURPOSE ROOM DUE TO OVERFLOW. CORPORAL SANCHEZ IMMEDIATELY CAME OUT OF THE CORPORALS OFFICE AND WARNED HER TO GET ON HER BED OR SHE WOULD BE SPRAYED. A SECOND TIME LATER AS THE CORPORAL WAS ADDRESSING THE YOUTHS ON THE UNIT, YOUTH ----, -- JOINED IN WITH ---- BEATING ON THE GLASS. SERGEANT ZERTUCHE AND OFFICER DOMINGUEZ CAME TO THE UNIT TO HELP WITH THE SITUATION. YOUTH ----, ---- WAS REMOVED FROM HIS CELL AND REHOUSED ON 2B IN ORDER TO MOVE THE TWO DISRUPTIVE FEMALES OUT OF THE MULTIPURPOSE ROOM. YOUTH ---- WAS REHOUSED IN 2A-02. SERGEANT ZERTUCHE, CORPORAL SANCHEZ, OFFICER DOMINGUEZ AND I WENT TO -- CELL TO REMOVE HIM. HE COMPLIED WITHOUT INCIDENT AND WAS TAKEN TO THE REC YARD. CORPORAL SANCHEZ AND SERGEANT ZERTUCHE STOOD BY WITH HIM WHILE A CELL WAS BEING CLEANED. YOUTH ---- CONTIUED TO YELL OUT COMMENTS TO ENCOURAGE THE NEGATIVE BEHAVIOR OF THOSE ON THE UNIT. YOUTHS ----, ---- AND YOUTH ----, ---- WERE CONSITANTLY KICKING THEIR DOORS AND YELLING. IT SHOULD BE NOTED THAT DURING THIS TIME SOME OF THE YOUTHS INVOLVED WERE CALLING OUT YOUTH ----, -- BY SAYING SHE WAS A SNITCH. ---- WAS SLEEPING AND NOT INVOLVED WITH THE OTHERS. YOUTH ----, ---- JOINED IN AS WELL. YOUTHS ----, ---- AND ----, ---- WERE YELLING BACK AND FORTH ABOUT GETTING ACTIVE. ---- CONTINUED TO MOVE AROUND ON AND OFF OF HER BUNK DURING THIS TIME. CORPORAL SANCHEZ TOLD HER IF SHE CONTINUED TO MOVE AROUND SHE WOULD GET SPRAYED. I STOOD BY IN THE MULTIPURPOSE ROOM TO SUPERVISE HER AND YOUTH ----, ---- AS TRANSITIONS WERE TAKING PLACE. NUMEROUS 2A YOUTHS WERE KICKING AND YELLING DURING THIS TIME. YOUTH ---- WAS REHOUSED IN 2A-03 DUE TO HER BEHAVIOR. ---- AND ---- COULD BE SEEN AND HEARD KICKING THEIR DOORS AND TRYING TO ENCOURAGE MORE YOUTHS TO GET INVOLVED. AS I CONTINUED TO DO ROOM CHECKS, OFFICER DOMINGUEZ WAS STANDING BY THE CONTROL STATION. THE UNITS BEHAVIOR WAS STARTING TO DEESCALATE BY 2200HRS, A FEW YOUTHS DURING MY CHECKS CONTINUOUSLY PRESSED THEIR INTERCOM BUTTONS. AT APPROXIMATELY 2300HRS ALL YOUTHS WERE QUIET AND IN THEIR BEDS.

Notifications

Person Notified

Title

Time

Officer Actions

Minor

Staff Action

Start Time

End Time

STAFF SIGNATURE/TITLE

DATE

Review (5/6/2016)

Reviewed By: ----, Rick

Approved as written: Yes

Comments: Reviewed report # 16184

Per Deputy Chief Paul DeOran, at the completion of school all Youths on unit 2A will be placed on room separation for the remainder of the day.
All other recommendation for discipline will be granted

Persons Notified:

STAFF SIGNATURE/TITLE

DATE

Incident InformationReport #: Juvenile Detention Facility-16184-
RPT-22920

Date: 5/5/2016 8:00:00 PM

Report By: Rodriguez, Katherine

Incident: Juvenile Detention Facility-16184

Incident #:

Type: Behavior, Force Used, Information

Offender Information

RE: -----

PIN: 1035894

DPO: Madera Schools / Garcia,
Alma

ON MAY 5TH, 2016 AT 2000HRS I RELIEVED THE OFFICERS ON UNIT 2A. OFFICER MURPHY WAS JUST CONCLUDING A REPORT REGARDING THE BEHAVIOR OF ALL THE YOUTHS ON 2A. SHE ADVISED ME THAT THE TELEVISION WAS TURNED OFF DUE TO THEM PUSHING AND BANGING ON THEIR DOORS. CORPORAL AD. ----- CAME TO THE UNIT AND WAS ADVISED OF THE BEHAVIOR OF THE YOUTHS. YOUTH -----, ----- BEGAN YELLING OUT, "LETS GET ACTIVE." NUMEROUS YOUTHS AT THAT POINT STARTED PUSHING ON THE DOORS AND A FEW DOORS WERE KICKED AS WELL. CORPORAL ----- ADVISED THEM THAT THIS BEHAVIOR WOULD NOT BE TOLERATED. ANY FURTHERANCE OF THEIR DEFIANCE WOULD RESULT IN A LOCKDOWN. ----- KEPT ON WITH HIS NEGATIVE BEHAVIOR IGNORING THE GIVEN DIRECTIVES. -----S WINDOW WAS PARTIALLY COVERED TO HELP DIRECT HIS BEHAVIOR AND REDUCE THE NEGATIVE CONTACT WITH THE OTHER YOUTHS. HE ADVISED THEM THAT THE TELEVISION WOULD BE TURNED ON AS LONG AS THE BEHAVIOR WARRANTED IT. CORPORAL ----- DEPARTED THE UNIT AND YOUTH ----- STARTED KICKING HIS DOOR AND ENCOURAGING OTHERS TO JOIN IN AS WELL. I TURNED OFF THE TELEVISION AND TURNED ON THE LIGHTS DUE TO ESCALATION OF BAD BEHAVIOR. YOUTHS -----, -----, AND -----, ----- JOINED IN BY KICKING THEIR DOORS AND YELLING ACROSS THE UNIT. THEY TOO WERE ENCOURAGING OTHERS TO JOIN IN BY YELLING, "----- WHERE YOU AT?" ----- WAS YELLING, "-----, -----, WHERE YOU AT? YOU WON'T GET ACTIVE....COME ON." I WAS LOGGING A CHECK WHEN TO MY RIGHT I HEARD SEVERAL LOUD THUMPS. I LOOKED OVER TO SEE YOUTH -----, ----- STANDING UP AND BEATING ON THE GLASS THAT SEPARATES THE UNIT FROM THE MULTIPURPOSE ROOM. YOUTH ----- IS CURRENTLY HOUSED IN THE MULTIPURPOSE ROOM DUE TO OVERFLOW. CORPORAL ----- IMMEDIATELY CAME OUT OF THE CORPORALS OFFICE AND WARNED HER TO GET ON HER BED OR SHE WOULD BE SPRAYED. A SECOND TIME LATER AS THE CORPORAL WAS ADDRESSING THE YOUTHS ON THE UNIT, YOUTH -----, ----- JOINED IN WITH ----- BEATING ON THE GLASS. SERGEANT ZERTUCHE AND OFFICER DOMINGUEZ CAME TO THE UNIT TO HELP WITH THE SITUATION. YOUTH -----, ----- WAS REMOVED FROM HIS CELL AND REHOUSED ON 2B IN ORDER TO MOVE THE TWO DISRUPTIVE FEMALES OUT OF THE MULTIPURPOSE ROOM. YOUTH ----- WAS REHOUSED IN 2A-02. SERGEANT ZERTUCHE, CORPORAL -----, OFFICER DOMINGUEZ AND I WENT TO -----S CELL TO REMOVE HIM. HE COMPLIED WITHOUT INCIDENT AND WAS TAKEN TO THE REC YARD. CORPORAL ----- AND SERGEANT ZERTUCHE STOOD BY WITH HIM WHILE A CELL WAS BEING CLEANED. YOUTH ----- CONTIUED TO YELL OUT COMMENTS TO ENCOURAGE THE NEGATIVE BEHAVIOR OF THOSE ON THE UNIT. YOUTHS -----, ----- AND YOUTH -----, ----- WERE CONSITANTLY KICKING THEIR DOORS AND YELLING. IT SHOULD BE NOTED THAT DURING THIS TIME SOME OF THE YOUTHS INVOLVED WERE CALLING OUT YOUTH -----, ----- BY SAYING SHE WAS A SNITCH. ----- WAS SLEEPING AND NOT INVOLVED WITH THE OTHERS. YOUTH -----, ----- JOINED IN AS WELL. YOUTHS -----, ----- AND -----, ----- WERE YELLING BACK AND FORTH ABOUT GETTING ACTIVE. ----- CONTINUED TO MOVE AROUND ON AND OFF OF HER BUNK DURING THIS TIME. CORPORAL ----- TOLD HER IF SHE CONTINUED TO MOVE AROUND SHE WOULD GET SPRAYED. I STOOD BY IN THE MULTIPURPOSE ROOM TO SUPERVISE HER AND YOUTH -----, ----- AS TRANSITIONS WERE TAKING PLACE. NUMEROUS 2A YOUTHS WERE KICKING AND YELLING DURING THIS TIME. YOUTH ----- WAS REHOUSED IN 2A-03 DUE TO HER BEHAVIOR. ----- AND ----- COULD BE SEEN AND HEARD KICKING THEIR DOORS AND TRYING TO ENCOURAGE MORE YOUTHS TO GET INVOLVED. AS I CONTINUED TO DO ROOM CHECKS, OFFICER DOMINGUEZ WAS STANDING BY THE CONTROL STATION. THE UNITS BEHAVIOR WAS STARTING TO DEESCALATE BY 2200HRS, A FEW YOUTHS DURING MY CHECKS CONTINUOUSLY PRESSED THEIR INTERCOM BUTTONS. AT APPROXIMATELY 2300HRS ALL YOUTHS WERE QUIET AND IN THEIR BEDS.

Madera County Probation Department

Incident Report - Institutions

Notifications

Person Notified

Title

Time

Officer Actions

Minor

Staff Action

Start Time

End Time

STAFF SIGNATURE/TITLE

DATE

Review (5/6/2016)

Reviewed By: -----, Rick

Approved as written: Yes

Comments: Reviewed report # 16184

Per Deputy Chief Paul DeOrian, at the completion of school all Youths on unit 2A will be placed on room separation for the remainder of the day.
All other recommendation for discipline will be granted

Persons Notified:

STAFF SIGNATURE/TITLE

DATE

Incident InformationReport #: Juvenile Detention Facility-16755-
RPT-24250

Date: 11/12/2016 3:00:00 PM

Report By: Estrada, Javier

Incident: Juvenile Detention Facility-16755

Incident #:

Type: Behavior, Information, Refusal To Follow Directive, Restraints Used, Verbal
AltercationOffender Information

RE: ---

PIN: 1036880

DPO: Warrants-602 WIC /
Manzano, Feliciano

On November 12, 2016 I Officer Estrada was assigned as the unit 2A float officer. At approximately 1500 hours I was outside with 7 Male wards from unit 2A while female showers were being conducted. I Officer Estrada observed youth --- approach youth ---, both wards began to exchange in words. I gave both wards multiply commands to separate from each other and to sit down. Both wards ignored my commands and squared up in a combative position with their hands up. I gave the command to "Hit the deck" and pulled out my department issued OC spray. All wards complied with my command and went to the ground. I called a "code 3 unit 2 recreation yard" with my hand held radio. Assisting officers Sgt Zertuche, Cpl Sanchez, Officer Venhaus, Officer Huerta, and Officer Ponce arrived. I put my handcuffs on youth --- and escorted him back to his room. Officer Venhaus escorted Youth --- back to his room.

Sgt Zertuche was notified.

Notifications

Person Notified

Title

Time

Officer Actions

Minor

Staff Action

Start Time

End Time

STAFF SIGNATURE/TITLE

DATE

Review (11/13/2016)

Reviewed By: Zertuche, Larry

Approved as written: Yes

Comments: Report reviewed,

Both --- and --- will serve out a 72 hour temporary room separation for their aggressive behavior by provoking a fight.

The following statement was given by ----. He says him ---- have had previous conflict back when they were both in unit 2B several months back. The conflict involved [REDACTED] resulting in tension. Since his reassignment to 2A in early October and when --- returned to custody their issues have resurfaced on occasion. The conflict yesterday was over the idea that ---- felt threaten by being told what to do by --- when the 2A group was cleaning up to prepare to go outside. It should be noted that words were exchange at that time and carried over out to the rec yard. There was no physical altercation or direct contact made or need for use of OC. Both were immediately compliant with staff upon directives. Furthermore ---- doesn't deny his behavior or provoking his frustration with ---. However, he is now respectfully requesting to be moved back to 2B so that he can try and stay focus on his behavior without further threats or pier pressure.

Persons Notified:

STAFF SIGNATURE/TITLE

DATE

Incident InformationReport #: Juvenile Detention Facility-16749-
RPT-24228

Date: 11/10/2016 11:50:00 AM

Report By: Meza, Evelina

Incident: Juvenile Detention Facility-16749

Incident #:

Offender Information

RE: ---, ---

PIN: 1035227

DPO: Closed /

Type: Behavior, Information, Refusal To Follow Directive

On Thursday November 10, 2016 I Officer Meza was assigned to Unit 2A as Lead Officer from 8:00am-12:00pm. At approximately 11:50am, while supervising lunch time 4 female youth had exceeding their meal time as well as giggling and talking. Officer McDivitt and I were monitoring their behavior as they had already been given several opportunities to correct it. Youth --- laughed with food in her mouth causing food to come out. She then opened her mouth full of food showing the other youth in attempt to incite them further. I admonished her and directed her to go to her room. --- ignored my directive and continued eating and started to open her juice box. I warned her if she did not follow my directive I would use my (OC) Oleoresin capsicum spray, she then got up and began walking to her room. --- was secured in her room.

Cpl J. Sanchez was notified.

Notifications

Person Notified

Title

Time

Officer Actions

Minor

Staff Action

Start Time

End Time

STAFF SIGNATURE/TITLE

DATE

Review (11/10/2016)

Reviewed By: Garcia, Rick

Approved as written: Yes

Comments: Reviewed report # 16749

The following Youths will eat dinner in their cells for their poor behavior, ---, ---, and ---.

Youth --- will receive a 48 hour room separation for hers disruptive behavior.

Persons Notified:

STAFF SIGNATURE/TITLE

DATE

Incident InformationReport #: Juvenile Detention Facility-16539-
RPT-23758

Date: 9/5/2016 3:00:00 PM

Report By: Campos, Corissa

Incident: Juvenile Detention Facility-16539

Incident #:

Type: Assault on Staff, Behavior, Force Used, Information, Physical Altercation,
Refusal To Follow Directive, Restraints UsedOffender Information

RE: ----, ----

PIN: 1034253

DPO: AltEd/Grad/NoSchool /
Garcia, Alma

At approximately 3:00 p.m. all wards were instructed to exit their cells and line up to enter the classroom. I observed Ward ----, ---- (DOB [REDACTED]) exit her cell without her hands behind her back in an aggressive manner. I immediately advised Ward ---- to place her hands behind her back and she charged the line of male wards. JDO Evans immediately stepped in front of Ward ---- and Ward ---- continued to charge the line stating, "You wanna keep talking shit?" JDO Evans put her hands up to stop Ward ---- and I immediately called a CODE 3 over the radio and advised all wards to "hit the deck". Ward ---- struggled with JDO Evans while standing which led to JDO Evans being pushed to the floor. Ward ---- ran past JDO Evans to chase Ward ----, ---- (DOB [REDACTED]) to the unit 2A door leading to the 2A multipurpose and got on top of Ward ---- and began to punch Ward ---- on the back of the head with a closed fist. I pulled out my oselorian capsicum spray in attempt to stop Ward ---- and it failed to deploy. In an attempt to stop Ward ---- from causing further injury I pushed her off of Ward ----. Ward ---- then laid in the prone position with her hands behind her back. I advised Ward ---- to place her hands behind her back to be hand cuffed. JDO Evans got up from the ground and called a CODE 3 over the radio. Sergeant Garcia, Corporal Macias, JDO McDivitt, and JDO Torrez arrived on the unit. All wards in the dayroom were escorted to their cells. Corporal Macias took control of Ward ---- - and she began to move stating, "I don't have to do shit." Corporal Macias placed his knee on her back to control her. Medical arrived on the unit. JDO Evans was escorted off the unit. Ward ---- was then escorted off of the unit by Sergeant Garcia, Corporal Macias, and JDO Torrez. Ward ---- was then assessed by medical and cleared. Ward ---- was brought back to the unit and secured in her cell (2A-09). Ward ---- was then escorted by JDO McDivitt to unit 1.

At approximately 3:35 p.m. Ward ---- began to bang on her cell door. While female showers began I began to hear a toilet flush over and over. I observed Ward ---- standing over her toilet and I could hear a toilet flushing. I notified JDO McDivitt of the current situation. JDO McDivitt entered the unit and notified Corporal Macias to 11-98 unit 2A. JDO McDivitt began placing blankets under cell door 2A-09 to prevent water from exiting the cell. Corporal Macias advised that Ward ---- would be moved to cell 2A-01. The water valve was turned off in cell 2A-01 and Corporal Macias attempted to turn off the water source in room 2A-09 to no avail due to the screws being stripped. Corporal Macias, JDO McDivitt and I opened cell 2A-09 while Corporal Macias advised Ward ---- that she would be moving to cell 2A-01. Ward ---- complied and exited her cell. Ward ---- was advised by Corporal Macias to place her hands behind her back and failed to comply. Corporal Macias then placed Ward ----'s right arm behind her back. Ward ---- entered cell 2A-01.

Notifications

Person Notified	Title	Time
-----------------	-------	------

Officer Actions

Minor	Staff Action	Start Time	End Time
-------	--------------	------------	----------

STAFF SIGNATURE/TITLE

DATE

Review (9/6/2016)

Reviewed By: DeOrion, Paul

Approved as written: Yes

Comments: Report reviewed #16539

Youth ----- has a significant history of violent, passive-aggressive and non-compliant behavior in the J.D.F. Youth ----- has been detained in the J.D.F approximately 9 times prior to this commitment and she's well aware of expected behavior and J.D.F rules. Her choice to violently/aggressively throw an officer to the ground, and then chase and violently assault a very young and immature youth warrants serious consequences. After speaking with Sgt. Garcia, it was decided to place Youth ----- on the Behavior Modification Program. She will begin Phase I, of Day I on September 6, 2016.

As a precautionary measure, Youth ----- will not attend school until such time as the shift supervisor, or Commander, believe her behavior is consistent enough to reasonably believe she's not a threat to others.

Charges of assault on staff and assault of the youth are pending further review by Commander Deorian.

Persons Notified:

STAFF SIGNATURE/TITLE

DATE

Incident InformationOffender InformationReport #: Juvenile Detention Facility-16621-
RPT-23953

RE: ----, ----

Date: 9/22/2016 10:00:00 PM

PIN: 1035874

Report By: Smith, Travis

DPO: Gang A-L / Bugarin, Victor

Incident: Juvenile Detention Facility-16621

Incident #:

Type: Behavior, Force Used, Gang Related, Pepper Spray, Physical Altercation,
Restraints Used

At approximately 1000 hours on Thursday, September 22nd, 2016 while assigned as JDO on Unit 2B, I observed the following in summery;

While monitoring twelve wards seated in the Unit 2B classroom for class I observed ward ---- and ward ----, who were seated next to each other in the back row of the classroom, talking to each other before class had begun. I observed both wards stand up out of their seats and face each other in an aggressive stance with closed fists. I immediately yelled the "Hit the deck" command, directing all wards to get on the floor, as well as yelled "Get down." Both wards failed to follow that order. I called "Code 3" over my department issued radio for Officers to assist on Unit 2B. As I did so I observed ward ---- strike ward ---- in the facial area and ward ---- swing back at ward ---- with closed fists and engage in mutual combat. I immediately pulled out my department issued Oleoresin Capsicum Spray and deployed a one second burst at the facial area of ward ---- and a one second at the back of the head of ward ----. As I did so both wards went to the floor. At this time all wards were down on the floor in the prone position. I again called the code 3 call via radio for officers to assist as I ordered all wards to stay down. Approximately thirty seconds after the initial code 3 call the following Officers arrived to assist; JDO Chavez, Cpl A Sanchez, Sgt Zertuche, JDO Huerta, Cpl Partida, DC Deorian and JDO Murphy. I informed all responding officers what wards were involved. I placed ward ---- in handcuffs without incident while the responding officers escorted ward ---- and the remaining wards to their cells. DC Deorian and I escorted him to his cell, removed his handcuffs, and secured him in his cell.

At approximately 1015 hours medical saw ward ----.

At approximately 1025 ---- received a shower due to him being sprayed by OC.

At approximately 1035 ---- received a shower due to him being sprayed by OC.

At approximately 1045 ---- received a shower do to him receiving overspray of OC during the incident

At approximately 1048 hours medical saw ward ----.

At approximately 1040 hours I read ward ---- his Miranda Rights and then asked him if he would like to explain to me what happened. He responded by saying, "You better ask him, don't ask me." I responded by saying, "So you don't want to talk to me?" Ward ---- responded by saying "No, Sir."

At approximately 1112 hours I read ward ---- his Miranda Rights and then asked him if he would like to explain to me what happened.

He explained to me that after PE while he was walking back to his cell ward ---- called him a "Mutt." Per Deputy Probation Officer Salas, Mutt is a documented derogatory gang term for a Bulldog gang member. Ward ---- stated that while in class he asked ---- if he called him a "Mutt." ---- responded by saying, "Yeah, what's up?" Ward ---- stated that he then said, "Then bounce up then." Ward ---- stated that that is when ---- got up and he did the same.

At approximately 1030 hours the Unit 2B classroom was cleaned by ward ----- due to the use of the OC spray.

Notifications

Person Notified

Title

Time

Officer Actions

Minor

Staff Action

Start Time

End Time

STAFF SIGNATURE/TITLE

DATE

Review (9/22/2016)

Reviewed By: Zertuche, Larry

Approved as written: Yes

Comments:

Report reviewed, due to nature of incident and more importantly the elevated disturbances from several individuals the last few days. School was again cancelled for safety reasons and unit control. Unit 2b will continue with modification as necessary and recommend to carry over into the weekend.

Ward ---- and ---- will serve out a 72 hour temporary room separation. Upon further review and discussion with the commander it was decided to reassigns ---- ---- to 2A.

Persons Notified:

STAFF SIGNATURE/TITLE

DATE

Incident InformationReport #: Juvenile Detention Facility-16755-
RPT-24250

Date: 11/12/2016 3:00:00 PM

Report By: Estrada, Javier

Incident: Juvenile Detention Facility-16755

Incident #:

Type: Behavior, Information, Refusal To Follow Directive, Restraints Used, Verbal
AltercationOffender Information

RE: ----, ----

PIN: 1036880

DPO: Warrants-602 WIC /
Manzano, Feliciano

On November 12, 2016 I Officer Estrada was assigned as the unit 2A float officer. At approximately 1500 hours I was outside with 7 Male wards from unit 2A while female showers were being conducted. I Officer Estrada observed youth ----, ---- approach youth ----, ----, both wards began to exchange in words. I gave both wards multiply commands to separate from each other and to sit down. Both wards ignored my commands and squared up in a combative position with their hands up. I gave the command to "Hit the deck" and pulled out my department issued OC spray. All wards complied with my command and went to the ground. I called a "code 3 unit 2 recreation yard" with my hand held radio. Assisting officers Sgt Zertuche, Cpl Sanchez, Officer Venhaus, Officer Huerta, and Officer Ponce arrived. I put my handcuffs on youth ---- and escorted him back to his room. Officer Venhaus escorted Youth ---- back to his room.

Sgt Zertuche was notified.

Notifications

Person Notified	Title	Time
-----------------	-------	------

Officer Actions

Minor	Staff Action	Start Time	End Time
-------	--------------	------------	----------

STAFF SIGNATURE/TITLE

DATE

Review (11/13/2016)

Reviewed By: Zertuche, Larry

Approved as written: Yes

Comments: Report reviewed,

Both ---- and ---- will serve out a 72 hour temporary room separation for their aggressive behavior by provoking a fight.

The following statement was given by ----. He says him ---- have had previous conflict back when they were both in unit 2B several months back. The conflict involved ---- resulting in tension. Since his reassignment to 2A in early October and when ---- returned to custody their issues have resurfaced on occasion. The conflict yesterday was over the idea that ---- felt threaten by being told what to do by ---- when the 2A group was cleaning up to prepare to go outside. It should be noted that words were exchange at that time and carried over out to the rec yard. There was no physical altercation or direct contact made or need for use of OC. Both were immediately compliant with staff upon directives. Furthermore ---- doesn't deny his behavior or provoking his frustration with ----. However, he is now respectfully requesting to be moved back to 2B so that he can try and stay

focus on his behavior without further threats or pier pressure.

Persons Notified:

STAFF SIGNATURE/TITLE

DATE

Madera County Probation Department

Incident Report - Institutions

Incident Information

Report #: Juvenile Detention Facility-16796-
RPT-24343

Date: 12/1/2016 1:02:00 PM

Report By: Smith, Travis

Incident: Juvenile Detention Facility-16796

Incident #:

Type: Behavior, Physical Altercation

Offender Information

RE: -----

PIN: 1035244

DPO: Juvenile Court / OPEN,
Juvenile

At approximately 1302 hours on Thursday, December 1st, 2016 while assigned as JDO Float Officer on Unit 2A, I observed the following in summary:

While monitoring 14 wards in the Unit 2A Classroom I observed wards ----- and ----- seated in their assigned seats with ----- directly in front of ----- I observed ward ----- turned around in a conversation with ----- and instructed them to stop. Ward ----- followed that directive but then immediately turned back around and said something inaudible to ward ----- At this time ward ----- stood up and struck ward ----- in the head with a closed fist multiple times. Ward ----- was visibly affected by the strikes and attempted to get up in defense of the strikes. Ward ----- stayed standing in a bladed fighting stance. I called a "code 3" call via radio and verbally directed all wards to get down and all wards followed that directive besides ward ----- and ward -----, who was seated at a desk and appeared to be dazed from the incident. I deployed my OC spray in the facial region of ward ----- and made contact with his face. Ward ----- immediately went to the ground and assumed the prone position. I directed ward ----- twice to get on the ground or else he would be sprayed and he followed that order on the second time.

Officer Padilla, Cpl A. Sanchez and Sgt Zertuche arrived to assist in the incident. As they arrived I informed them who was involved in the incident and I placed ward ----- in handcuffs with no resistance from the ward. Cpl A. Sanchez placed ward ----- in handcuffs and escorted him to his cell. I then escorted ward ----- to his cell with no incident and secured him in his cell. I kept visual supervision of the ward.

Approximately two minutes later I removed the handcuffs from ward ----- so he could start the decontamination process in his cell as directed to do so by Cpl A. Sanchez.

At approximately 1310 hours ward ----- was seen by Stacy from medical and given an ice pack at approximately 1321 hours.

At approximately 1323 hours ward ----- was seen by medical and at approximately 1339 hours he was given a shower to complete his decontamination process.

Notifications

Person Notified	Title	Time

Officer Actions

Minor	Staff Action	Start Time	End Time

STAFF SIGNATURE/TITLE

DATE

Review (12/1/2016)

Reviewed By: Zertuche, Larry

Approved as written: Yes

Comments:

Report reviewed, Ward ---- will serve out a 72 hour temporary separation for his aggressive behavior and threat on another ward. Video recording shows both minors are in class sitting in their chairs when it appears words are exchanged as ---- is briefly looking back. ---- acts without warning and physically strikes ---- several times with a closed fist to his facial area. As a result injury was sustained to ----'s right eye with bruising and swelling noted. There is also a small cut under the eye. It should also be noted that nurse administered first aid and provided ice for the swelling. On camera Ward ---- is observed not to be the aggressor and did not demonstrate any physical threat.

This is ward ---- second physical altercation in the span of two week period were he goes after another ward without hesitation.

---- states the following: Ward ---- and ---- were engaged in conversation talking to each other when he says he tells ---- to keep his name out of his mouth, more specifically in their conversation. He also said ---- responds by challenge him with a verbal threat and wouldn't turn around when he asked, so he got up out of his seat and started punching him.

Ward ---- has expressed concern of potential conflict due to previous custody detainment. He says several ward currently in 2A have had problems with him from the outs and he believed it was a matter of time that something would come up. He felt his gang association could lead to fight or assault.

Both minor likely to be suspended from school for the next 3 school days starting today. Ward ---- will also serve a 24 hour temporary room separation for his disruption during class

Persons Notified:

STAFF SIGNATURE/TITLE

DATE

Madera County Probation Department

Incident Report - Institutions

Incident Information

Report #: Juvenile Detention Facility-16802-RPT-24357

Date: 12/2/2016 6:53:00 PM

Report By: Byrum, Jeff

Incident: Juvenile Detention Facility-16802

Incident #:

Type: Behavior, Information, Refusal To Follow Directive

Offender Information

RE: -----

PIN: 1037060

DPO: WIC 450 AB12 / Santiago, Cynthia

ON FRIDAY, DECEMBER 2ND, 2016 AT APPROXIMATELY 6:53 PM, I WAS ON POD 2A CONDUCTING MALE SHOWERS. AS THE THIRD SET OF YOUTH WERE PREPARING TO SHOWER, ----- WALKED UP TO THE SHOWER AND GRABBED HIS SHOWER CUP AND PROCEEDED TO POUR HIS ALLOTTED AMOUNT OVER THE DIRTY CLOTHES IN THE CLOTHING BIN. I IMMEDIATELY ADMONISHED ----- AND TOLD HIM WHAT HE HAD JUST DONE WAS NOT ALLOWED AND HE WOULD NOT BE GETTING ANYMORE SOAP TO SHOWER WITH. ----- LOOKED AT ME THEN STATED "FUCK THAT" AND MOVED TOWARDS THE SOAP DISPENSER TO RETRIEVE MORE SOAP. I STOOD UP AND ADVANCED TOWARDS THE SHOWERS WHILE DRAWING MY DEPARTMENT ISSUED OLEORESIN CAPSICUM WHICH CAUSED ----- TO RETREAT INTO A SHOWER STALL. I AGAIN INFORMED HIM THAT HE WOULD BE SHOWERING WITHOUT SOAP AND WALKED BACK TO THE COUNTER TO BEGIN THE TIMER. WHILE ----- WAS IN THE SHOWER, HE BEGAN CURSING IN SPANISH AND WAS BEING LOUD. TOWARDS THE END OF HIS SHOWER TIME, I TOLD ----- THAT BECAUSE OF HIS BEHAVIOR, I WOULD BE WRITING HIM UP. AS HE WALKED TO HIS ROOM, HE BEGAN CALLING ME A "PUNK ASS BITCH, A WHITE ASS AND A NIGGER." SGT. DAVIE WAS NOTIFIED.

Notifications

Person Notified

Title

Time

Officer Actions

Minor

Staff Action

Start Time

End Time

STAFF SIGNATURE/TITLE

DATE

Review (12/3/2016)

Reviewed By: Davie, Kevin

Approved as written: Yes

Comments: Report reviewed #16802

Youth ----- is well aware of the J.D.F's rules, and his repetitious acts of misconduct and disrespect will not be tolerated. Youth ----- will receive a 48hr room restriction for his behavior. He may return to general population on December 5, 2016.

Persons Notified:

STAFF SIGNATURE/TITLE

DATE

Incident Information

Report #: Juvenile Detention Facility-16868-RPT-24514

Date: 12/24/2016 8:09:00 PM

Report By: Fuentes, Veronica

Incident: Juvenile Detention Facility-16868

Incident #:

Type: Behavior, Escape Attempt, Pepper Spray, Refusal To Follow Directive, Vandalism

Offender Information

RE: -----

PIN: 1035877

DPO: Gang A-L / Bugarin, Victor

At approximately 20:09 hours on 12/24/16 I arrived on unit 2B to do a walk through and noticed water coming out from under the door of room 2B-02, which houses Youth -----, -----, Additionally Youth -----, Youth -----, ----- and ----- were banging on their doors and Youth ----- was tagging his cell window with a piece of broken sprinkler, the tagging reads 1monkey4. Monkey is Youth ----- confirmed moniker and the 14 represent his northern gang affiliation. I instructed Officer Sanchez, R to retrieve the flood barriers and we began clean up. While attempting to contain the water and perform clean-up Youth's -----, ----- and ----- were pounding on their doors so hard it appeared the locking mechanisms were going to fail. I warned each ward to stop or they would be pepper sprayed for attempting to escape from their secured cells and inciting riotous behavior. They did not comply and were sprayed for approximately 2 to 3 seconds each with my departmentally issued OC. Unit clean-up and the decontamination of youths was completed as soon as it was safe to do so (see timeline in log). During this same time an incident was occurring on unit 3A with Youth -----, Maintenance arrived and fixed the sprinkler.

After clean up and decontamination of youth -----, I mirandized him and asked him if he understood his rights, he stated yes. I asked him if he broke his sprinkler intentionally, he stated yes. I asked him why, he stated, "Because I was mad about being shackled during visiting". I advised him that he would be booked on the vandalism and he said, "I thought I was going to be the first time. I wanted to see how far I could push it."

Notifications

Person Notified

Title

Time

Officer Actions

Minor

Staff Action

Start Time

End Time

STAFF SIGNATURE/TITLE

DATE

Review (12/26/2016)

Reviewed By: Sanchez, Adrian

Approved as written: Yes

Comments: Report #16865 reviewed. The following discipline will be applied:

Youth -----and Youth -----will both receive 72 hour room separations. Their separations will run from 12/24/16 at 8:00pm till 12/27/16 at 8:00pm.

Youth -----actions were discussed by Sergeant Fuentes and Sergeant Davie and it was agreed upon that he will be placed on Behavior Modification Program (8 days) starting the morning of 12/25/16. Youth ----- will also be re-booked on vandalism charges 594(a) and 594(e). Below is a brief approximation of the repair charges:

New sprinkler head - \$50
Labor - \$200
Mattress \$85 x 3 = \$255

Persons Notified:

STAFF SIGNATURE/TITLE

DATE

Incident InformationReport #: Juvenile Detention Facility-16872-
RPT-24523

Date: 12/25/2016 8:20:00 PM

Report By: Briggs, Brian

Incident: Juvenile Detention Facility-16872

Incident #:

Offender Information

RE: -----

PIN: 1035742

DPO: Gang M-Z / Anaya, Israel

Type: Behavior, Information, Pepper Spray, Refusal To Follow Directive

On 12/25/2016 at approximately 2020 hours after shift change, minors ----- (DOB -----) and ----- (DOB -----) were instigating the unit to start kicking their doors and cause flooding in their cells. Statements that were made by both minors were, "Everyone needs to make it flood", "We all don't just bang our doors we kick our doors", "Everyone needs to do it", there was also a lot of talk in Spanish throughout the unit which I could not translate. There were some minors throughout the unit I couldn't pin point following along by saying they were going to join in. Minors -----, ----- and ----- started to kick their doors violently and a few others in the unit were banging but I couldn't tell who the others were. I called Sgt. Veronica Fuentes and informed her of what was going on and she came to the unit. She warned the whole unit that if the disruption persisted that they would get sprayed with OC (Oleoresin Capsicum). She immediately went to minor ----- cell who was kicking his door, I opened the door and she sprayed him with one 2-3 second burst of the MK-9 OC (Oleoresin Capsicum) and I closed the door. We then went to ----- cell who was still kicking, I opened his door and she sprayed him with a 2-3 second burst of MK-9 OC and I shut the door. At approximately 2042 hrs minor ----- (DOB -----) started to bang on his door while Sgt. Fuentes was in the unit, she immediately went to his cell and sprayed him with a 2-3 second burst of MK-9 OC and shut his door. He continued to bang on his door and was covered up so she sprayed him with her MK-4 OC because of the different spray pattern and sprayed inside his cell again with a 2-3 second burst of MK-4 OC. During the next 30 minutes minor ----- kept trying to get the unit to act up, saying that he was gangster and was going to continue all night but no one else would participate. At 2113 hrs Sgt. Fuentes escorted minor ----- to the unit 2 rec. yard to get some air because he had calmed down. He returned to his cell at 2120 hrs. Cpl. Adrian Sanchez arrived to the unit and Sgt. Fuentes left the unit. At 2157 hrs minor ----- started to kick his door so violently that it startled both Cpl. Ad. Sanchez and I. Cpl. Ad. Sanchez opened the door and the minor retreated to the corner of his cell wrapping himself in his blanket as I sprayed one 2-3 second burst of my MK-4 OC into his cell then closed the door. At 2205 hrs minor ----- started the clean-up (scrubbed cell walls and mopped floor) and decontamination (taking a shower, getting new clothing and bedding) process. He was given clean clothes and a new pillow. During that time minor ----- asked Cpl. Ad. Sanchez if he could decontaminate but also said he was going to continue acting up so he was not allowed to decontaminate until he was calm and it was safe to do so. At 2345 hrs minor ----- started the clean-up and decontamination process. At 0010 hrs on 12/26/2016, minor ----- started the clean-up and decontamination process. He declined to clean his cell and only wanted bedding, a shirt and socks. The minors went to sleep with no further incidents.

Timeline of events

12/25/2016

2020 hrs - Minors started banging their doors

2026 hrs - Minors -----, ----- and ----- were sprayed with MK-9 OC

2042 hrs - Minor ----- was sprayed with MK-9 and MK-4 OC

2113-2120 hrs - Minor ----- was escorted to the unit 2 rec yard by Sgt. Fuentes to get some fresh air.

2157 hrs - Minor ----- was sprayed with MK-4 OC

2205 hrs - Minor ----- started the clean-up and decontamination process

2345 hrs - Minor ----- started the clean-up and decontamination process

12/26/2016

0010 hrs - Minor ----- started the clean-up and decontamination process.

0045 hrs - Minors went to sleep

Notifications

Person Notified

Title

Time

Officer Actions

Minor

Staff Action

Start Time

End Time

STAFF SIGNATURE/TITLE

DATE

Review (12/26/2016)

Reviewed By: Sanchez, Adrian

Approved as written: Yes

Comments: Report #16872 reviewed. The following discipline will be applied:

Youth -----will receive a 72 hour room separation. His separations will run from 12/25/16 at 8:00pm till 12/28/16 at 8:00pm.

Youth -----will restart Phase 1 Day 1 of the Behavior Modification Program on the morning of 12/26/16.

Youth -----actions were discussed by Sergeant Fuentes, Sergeant Zertuche and Sergeant Davie. Per their discussion, it was agreed upon that Youth ----- will be placed on Behavior Modification Program (8 days) starting the morning of 12/26/16. Also per the sergeant's discussion, his privileges such as inmate phone calls, commissary, and sibling visits will be suspended until the matter is discussed further by Shift Command.

Persons Notified:

STAFF SIGNATURE/TITLE

DATE

Incident InformationReport #: Juvenile Detention Facility-16872-
RPT-24524

Date: 12/25/2016 8:20:00 PM

Report By: Fuentes, Veronica

Incident: Juvenile Detention Facility-16872

Incident #:

Offender Information

RE: ---

PIN: 1035742

DPO: Gang M-Z / Anaya, Israel

Type: Behavior, Information, Pepper Spray, Refusal To Follow Directive

At approximately 2020 hrs on 12/25/2016, I was called to unit 2B by JDO Briggs. I arrived on unit 2B to find Youths --- kicking the door so hard it appeared the locking mechanisms were going to fail. They were also inciting the other wards in unit 2B to do the same. I warned each ward to stop or they would be pepper sprayed for attempting to escape from their secured cells, attempting to make the unit unruly which was causing a safety issue and for disturbing the peace of others. They did not comply and were sprayed for approximately 2 to 3 seconds each with a departmentally issued MK-9 OC. At approximately 2042 hrs Youth --- started to bang on his door, I immediately went to his cell and sprayed him with a 2-3 second burst of MK-9 OC but it was ineffective due to his being covered up. He continued to bang on his door so I sprayed him again, this time with a 2-3 second burst of my "cone" type MK-4 OC, because of the different spray pattern, finer droplets and its ability to remain in the air. Shortly thereafter, Youth --- calmed down and was decontaminated without further incident. During this time youths --- continued to attempt to verbally incite the unit without success. They were advised that they would be decontaminated when they calmed down, ceased their inciting behavior and were ready to comply with lawful directives. At approximately 2130 I left the unit.

Notifications

Person Notified	Title	Time
-----------------	-------	------

Officer Actions

Minor	Staff Action	Start Time	End Time
-------	--------------	------------	----------

STAFF SIGNATURE/TITLE

DATE

Review (12/26/2016)

Reviewed By: Sanchez, Adrian

Approved as written: Yes

Comments: Report #16872 reviewed. The following discipline will be applied:

Youth --- will receive a 72 hour room separation. His separations will run from 12/25/16 at 8:00pm till 12/28/16 at 8:00pm.

Youth --- will restart Phase 1 Day 1 of the Behavior Modification Program on the morning of 12/26/16.

Youth --- actions were discussed by Sergeant Fuentes, Sergeant Zertuche and Sergeant Davie. Per their discussion, it was agreed upon that Youth --- will be placed on Behavior Modification Program (8 days) starting the morning of 12/26/16. Also per the sergeant's discussion, his privileges such as inmate phone calls, commissary, and sibling visits will be suspended until the matter is discussed further by Shift Command.

Persons Notified:

STAFF SIGNATURE/TITLE

DATE

Incident Information

Report #: Juvenile Detention Facility-16872-RPT-24523

Date: 12/25/2016 8:20:00 PM

Report By: Briggs, Brian

Incident: Juvenile Detention Facility-16872

Incident #:

Offender Information

RE: ---

PIN: 1035742

DPO: Gang M-Z / Anaya, Israel

Type: Behavior, Information, Pepper Spray, Refusal To Follow Directive

On 12/25/2016 at approximately 2020 hours after shift change, minors — were instigating the unit to start kicking their doors and cause flooding in their cells. Statements that were made by both minors were, "Everyone needs to make it flood", "We all don't just bang our doors we kick our doors", "Everyone needs to do it", there was also a lot of talk in Spanish throughout the unit which I could not translate. There were some minors throughout the unit I couldn't pin point following along by saying they were going to join in. Minors — started to kick their doors violently and a few others in the unit were banging but I couldn't tell who the others were. I called Sgt. Veronica Fuentes and informed her of what was going on and she came to the unit. She warned the whole unit that if the disruption persisted that they would get sprayed with OC (Oleoresin Capsicum). She immediately went to minor — cell who was kicking his door, I opened the door and she sprayed him with one 2-3 second burst of the MK-9 OC (Oleoresin Capsicum) and I closed the door. We then went to — cell who was still kicking, I opened his door and she sprayed him with a 2-3 second burst of MK-9 OC and I shut the door. At approximately 2042 hrs minor — started to bang on his door while Sgt. Fuentes was in the unit, she immediately went to his cell and sprayed him with a 2-3 second burst of MK-9 OC and shut his door. He continued to bang on his door and was covered up so she sprayed him with her MK-4 OC because of the different spray pattern and sprayed inside his cell again with a 2-3 second burst of MK-4 OC. During the next 30 minutes minor — kept trying to get the unit to act up, saying that he was gangster and was going to continue all night but no one else would participate. At 2113 hrs Sgt. Fuentes escorted minor — to the unit 2 rec. yard to get some air because he had calmed down. He returned to his cell at 2120 hrs. Cpl. Adrian Sanchez arrived to the unit and Sgt. Fuentes left the unit. At 2157 hrs minor — started to kick his door so violently that it startled both Cpl. Ad. Sanchez and I. Cpl. Ad. Sanchez opened the door and the minor retreated to the corner of his cell wrapping himself in his blanket as I sprayed one 2-3 second burst of my MK-4 OC into his cell then closed the door. At 2205 hrs minor — started the clean-up (scrubbed cell walls and mopped floor) and decontamination (taking a shower, getting new clothing and bedding) process. He was given clean clothes and a new pillow. During that time minor — asked Cpl. Ad. Sanchez if he could decontaminate but also said he was going to continue acting up so he was not allowed to decontaminate until he was calm and it was safe to do so. At 2345 hrs minor — started the clean-up and decontamination process. At 0010 hrs on 12/26/2016, minor — started the clean-up and decontamination process. He declined to clean his cell and only wanted bedding, a shirt and socks. The minors went to sleep with no further incidents.

Timeline of events

12/25/2016

2020 hrs — Minors started banging their doors

2026 hrs — Minors — were sprayed with MK-9 OC

2042 hrs — Minor — was sprayed with MK-9 and MK-4 OC

2113-2120 hrs — Minor — was escorted to the unit 2 rec yard by Sgt. Fuentes to get some fresh air.

2157 hrs — Minor — was sprayed with MK-4 OC

2205 hrs — Minor — started the clean-up and decontamination process

2345 hrs — Minor — started the clean-up and decontamination process

12/26/2016

0010 hrs — Minor — started the clean-up and decontamination process.

0045 hrs — Minors went to sleep

Notifications

Person Notified

Title

Time

Officer Actions

Minor

Staff Action

Start Time

End Time

STAFF SIGNATURE/TITLE**DATE****Review (12/26/2016)****Reviewed By:** Sanchez, Adrian**Approved as written:** Yes**Comments:** Report #16872 reviewed. The following discipline will be applied:

Youth --- will receive a 72 hour room separation. His separations will run from 12/25/16 at 8:00pm till 12/28/16 at 8:00pm.

Youth --- will restart Phase 1 Day 1 of the Behavior Modification Program on the morning of 12/26/16.

Youth --- actions were discussed by Sergeant Fuentes, Sergeant Zertuche and Sergeant Davie. Per their discussion, it was agreed upon that Youth --- will be placed on Behavior Modification Program (8 days) starting the morning of 12/26/16. Also per the sergeant's discussion, his privileges such as inmate phone calls, commissary, and sibling visits will be suspended until the matter is discussed further by Shift Command.

Persons Notified:

STAFF SIGNATURE/TITLE**DATE**

Incident InformationReport #: Juvenile Detention Facility-16233-
RPT-23059

Date: 5/23/2016 3:39:00 PM

Report By: Estrada, Javier

Incident: Juvenile Detention Facility-16233

Incident #:

Offender Information

RE: ---

PIN: 1035003

DPO: Closed /

Type: Behavior, Information, Refusal To Follow Directive, Verbal Altercation

ON MAY 23, 2016 I WAS ASSIGNED AS THE LEAD OFFICER IN UNIT 2B, AT APPROXIMATELY 1530 HOURS I WAS SUPERVISING 16 WARDS FROM UNIT 2B IN THE UNIT 2 RECREATION YARD. DURING A GAME OF BASKETBALL WARD ---, --- BEGAN TO ARGUE AND CALL EACH OTHER OUT TO DO SOMEHTING. I ORDERED BOTH WARDS TO STOP ARGUING IF NOT WE WOULD GO BACK INSIDE. BOTH WARDS CONTINUED TO CALL EACH OTHER OUT AND ARGUE, WARD --- RAISED HIS HANDS TO HIS SIDE AND TOLD WARD --- "TO DO SOMETHING". BOTH WARDS BEGAN TO APPROACH EACH OTHER, I PULLED OUT MY DEPARTMENT ISSUED PEPPER SPRAY AND GAVE THE ORDER TO "HIT THE DECK". WARDS COMPLIED AND THEY WENT TO THE GROUND, I ORDERED EVERYONE TO LINE UP AND GO TO THIER ROOMS. ALL WARDS WERE SECURED IN THIER ROOMS.

CPL SANCHEZ WAS NOTIFIED

Notifications

Person Notified	Title	Time
-----------------	-------	------

Officer Actions

Minor	Staff Action	Start Time	End Time
-------	--------------	------------	----------

STAFF SIGNATURE/TITLE_____
DATE**Review (5/23/2016)**

Reviewed By: Zertuche, Larry

Approved as written: Yes

Comments: Report reviewed, both --- will serve out a 24 hour lockdown for the behavior.

Persons Notified:

STAFF SIGNATURE/TITLE_____
DATE

Incident InformationReport #: Juvenile Detention Facility-16233-
RPT-23059

Date: 5/23/2016 3:39:00 PM

Report By: Estrada, Javier

Incident: Juvenile Detention Facility-16233

Incident #:

Offender Information

RE: ----

PIN: 1035003

DPO: Closed /

Type: Behavior, Information, Refusal To Follow Directive, Verbal Altercation

ON MAY 23, 2016 I WAS ASSIGNED AS THE LEAD OFFICER IN UNIT 2B, AT APPROXIMATELY 1530 HOURS I WAS SUPERVISING 16 WARDS FROM UNIT 2B IN THE UNIT 2 RECREATION YARD. DURING A GAME OF BASKETBALL WARD ---- AND WARD ---- BEGAN TO ARGUE AND CALL EACH OTHER OUT TO DO SOMETHING. I ORDERED BOTH WARDS TO STOP ARGUING IF NOT WE WOULD GO BACK INSIDE. BOTH WARDS CONTINUED TO CALL EACH OTHER OUT AND ARGUE, WARD ---- RAISED HIS HANDS TO HIS SIDE AND TOLD WARD ---- "TO DO SOMETHING". BOTH WARDS BEGAN TO APPROACH EACH OTHER, I PULLED OUT MY DEPARTMENT ISSUED PEPPER SPRAY AND GAVE THE ORDER TO "HIT THE DECK". WARDS COMPLIED AND THEY WENT TO THE GROUND, I ORDERED EVERYONE TO LINE UP AND GO TO THEIR ROOMS. ALL WARDS WERE SECURED IN THEIR ROOMS.

CPL SANCHEZ WAS NOTIFIED

Notifications

Person Notified	Title	Time
-----------------	-------	------

Officer Actions

Minor	Staff Action	Start Time	End Time
-------	--------------	------------	----------

STAFF SIGNATURE/TITLE_____
DATE**Review (5/23/2016)**

Reviewed By: Zertuche, Larry

Approved as written: Yes

Comments: Report reviewed, both ---- will serve out a 24 hour lockdown for the behavior.

Persons Notified:

STAFF SIGNATURE/TITLE_____
DATE

Incident InformationReport #: Juvenile Detention Facility-16748-
RPT-24225

Date: 11/10/2016 10:20:00 AM

Report By: Martinez, Manuel

Incident: Juvenile Detention Facility-16748

Incident #:

Type: Behavior, Refusal To Follow Directive

Offender Information

RE: ---

PIN: 1034914

DPO: Warrants-602 WIC /
Manzano, Feliciano

On Thursday November 10, 2016, I JDO M. Martinez was assigned primary officer supervising 15 male wards on pod 2B. At approximately 10:20AM, while Mrs. Klein's class was in session Ward --- was asked numerous times by her to stop talking and remain on task. After several failed attempts to redirect his behavior Mrs. Klein asked him to leave the classroom. He was directed by me to shake it out (search) and complied. He was then told to go to his room, but failed to do so due to him wanting an explanation from me about a prior situation. At this point Officer Torrez was standing by and intervened by telling him that it wasn't the time to talk right now. --- still refused to go to his room until Off. Torrez pulled out her OC and pointed it towards ---. He was then given a last directive to go to his cell by Torrez and began walking to his room yelling profanities. Once he was in his room he swung open his door with full force causing it to hit the wall before letting it close. Before the door could close, he swung it open one last time causing it to slam against the wall again. Corporal J. Sanchez was notified.

Notifications

Person Notified	Title	Time
-----------------	-------	------

Officer Actions

Minor	Staff Action	Start Time	End Time
-------	--------------	------------	----------

STAFF SIGNATURE/TITLE_____
DATE**Review (11/10/2016)**

Reviewed By: Garcia, Rick

Approved as written: Yes

Comments: Reviewed report # 16748

Youth --- will receive a 48 hour room separation for his disruptive behavior.

Persons Notified:

STAFF SIGNATURE/TITLE_____
DATE

Madera County Probation Department

Event List

Hearing Outcome

Ward [REDACTED] will
restart his ad-seg
program

Hearing Date

07/28/2015

Disposition

Upheld

Hearing Officer

Garcia, Rick

Comment

Ward _____

Sergeant _____

Deputy Chief _____

Days Added to Release Date

8

8/11/2015 3:28 PM

Behavior

Disciplinary Action

8/11/2015 3:30 PM

Garcia, Rick

Nature of Incident

Assault on staff, Behavior, forced used, pepper spray, refusal to follow directive

Incident Report #

15338

Gang Related

No

Reviewed With Minor

Yes

Reviewing Officer

Garcia, Rick

Juvenile Reaction

Unfair

Hearing Outcome

Per Deputy Chief
DrOrian Ward [REDACTED]
will be placed on Ad-Seg

Hearing Date

08/11/2015

Disposition

Upheld

Hearing Officer

Garcia, Rick

Comment

Ward _____

Sergeant _____

Deputy Chief _____

Days Added to Release Date

11/16/2015 6:08 PM

Behavior

Disciplinary Action

11/16/2015 6:15 PM

Sanchez, Albert

Nature of Incident

Contraband, vandalism

Incident Report #

15633

Gang Related

No

Reviewed With Minor

Yes

Reviewing Officer

Sanchez, Albert

Juvenile Reaction

Fair

Hearing Outcome

sustained, Ward will serve a one day lockdown for his actions in this incident

Hearing Date

Disposition

Hearing Officer

Sanchez, Albert

Comment

Ward _____

Corporal _____

Commander _____

Days Added to Release Date

1

Incident InformationReport #: Juvenile Detention Facility-15094-
RPT-20491

Date: 5/14/2015 7:22:00 PM

Report By: Davie, Kevin

Incident: Juvenile Detention Facility-15094

Incident #:

Offender Information

RE: [REDACTED]

PIN: 1033445

DPO: Closed /

Type: Behavior, Information, Pepper Spray, Refusal To Follow Directive, Restraints
Used

On May 14, 2015 at approximately 7:00pm I received a phone call from Ofc. Meza informing me that several wards on Unit 2A were being disruptive. A short time later, I received a second phone call from Ofc. Meza informing me that [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] were flooding their cells and tearing up books. I immediately went to Unit 2A.

Upon entering the unit I noticed torn books outside the cells of [REDACTED] and [REDACTED]. Ward [REDACTED] had a large amount of water coming from under his cell door. At this point I instructed Ofc. Meza to get all available officers to Unit 2A and shut down all movement of wards/cadets. A short time later, Ofc. Byrum arrived on Unit 2A. Ofc. Byrum, Ofc. Meza and I then went to the door of Ward [REDACTED]. At this time [REDACTED] was throwing his soap under his door and he appeared very excited. I instructed [REDACTED] to get down on his knees and face away from us so he could be handcuffed. [REDACTED] was laughing and yelling "fuck that." I repeated my command several times; however, [REDACTED] continued to laugh and refuse my lawful directive. I instructed [REDACTED] that he would be sprayed if he continued to be non-compliant to my law directive. During this time Ward [REDACTED] continued to yell out of his cell things such as "fuck that don't do it!" As Ofc. Byrum placed his key in the door, [REDACTED] stopped what he was doing and picked up his blankets and stood in a bladed stance in the back of his cell. Due to [REDACTED] destructive, passive-aggressive and non-compliant behavior, I instructed Ofc. Byrum to open his cell door so I could administer a 1-2 second burst of O.C. to [REDACTED]. After deploying O.C. to [REDACTED] his cell door was secured.

While dealing with [REDACTED] continued his disruptive behavior by yelling across the unit and kicking his door. Ofc. Byrum and I walked over to his cell with the intentions of re-housing to a lockdown cell due to his destroying County property, flooding his cell and repeatedly kicking of his door. [REDACTED] too refused all directives to kneel down on the ground so he could be handcuffed. Ward [REDACTED] laughed and made statements such as "do what you gotta do, but I ain't gettin down!" Ward [REDACTED] also repeatedly yelled "Norte," and other derogatory gang remarks. I continued to give Ward [REDACTED] commands to kneel down or he would be sprayed. [REDACTED] stated, "Fuck it then, spray me!" I then instructed Ofc. Byrum to open [REDACTED] cell door. Upon the opening of the door I administered a 1-2 second burst of O.C. to [REDACTED], his cell door was then secured.

At this time Ofc. Byrum and I went back to [REDACTED] cell and ask him if he was willing to comply with my directives. [REDACTED] immediately complied and knelt down in front of his cell door with his hands behind his back. We opened his cell door, and I applied my department issued handcuffs on him. He was then escorted to showers for decontamination. Ofc. Byrum and I then walked to the cell door of [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] also stated that he would now comply. [REDACTED] knelt down on the ground and placed his hands behind his back. I then applied my department issued handcuffs on him and escorted him out of his cell. [REDACTED] was taken to the M.P.R (Multi-Purpose Room) so he could await decontamination in a ventilated area. At the completion of [REDACTED] decontamination, [REDACTED] was placed in cell 2A-03. [REDACTED] was then escorted into the shower for decontamination. After completing his decontamination [REDACTED] was secured in cell 2A-01. Due to [REDACTED] complaining of continued O.C. irritation, he was given a second opportunity to shower and decontaminate. At the completion of his second decontamination [REDACTED] was secured in his cell, 2A-03.

While [REDACTED] was decontaminating the second time, Ofc. Okano and I went to the cell of Ward [REDACTED] with the intentions of removing him from the cell due to his flooding of his cell. I requested for [REDACTED] to kneel down on the ground so he could be handcuffed. [REDACTED] laughed, and refused to comply. At this time [REDACTED] was yelling across the unit, "Fuck that you better not get down for them!" [REDACTED] was also yelling, "Don't do it, don't get down!" I repeated my command several times to [REDACTED] and he continued to refuse. At one point he put both his clinched fists in front of him and stated, "come in and cuff me like this!" [REDACTED] was warned that if he didn't comply with my directive he would be sprayed. [REDACTED] shrugged his shoulders and continued to refuse to comply. As a result I deployed a 1-2 second burst of O.C. toward [REDACTED] however, my

Madera County Probation Department

Incident Report - Institutions

O.C. had run out. I closed [redacted]s doors and waited to see if the O.C. deployed would have enough effect to gain his compliance. A short time later [redacted] stated that he was ready to comply. [redacted] knelt down on the ground and placed his hands behind his back. [redacted] was then escorted out of his cell and to the showers for decontamination. After successfully decontaminating [redacted] was placed in cell 2A-02.

[redacted] and [redacted] were given several opportunities to change out of their contaminated clothing. [redacted] repeatedly refused to change out; however, he did finally give me his shirt.

At approximately 10:00pm, after the three wards were finally calm and displaying normal behavior they were provided bedding for the night. If in the morning the wards behavior is still acceptable, they will receive the remaining allotment of items, such as soap and toilet paper roll.

Notifications

Person Notified

Title

Time

Officer Actions

Minor

Staff Action

Start Time

End Time

STAFF SIGNATURE/TITLE

DATE

Review (5/15/2015)

Reviewed By:

Davie, Kevin

Approved as Written:

Yes

Comments:

Report reviewed #15094

[redacted] and [redacted] are well versed in the expected behavior inside the J.D.F. Ward [redacted] was only booked into the facility 2 days ago, and already his negative and disruptive behavior is causing significant problems on the unit. I spoke with Sgt. Garcia, and we are in agreement that due to [redacted] previous statements made in an earlier report (#15093) regarding him knowing what he has to do to get sent back to Y.A. and his instigating other wards to become disruptive and non-compliant to staff directives, he will be placed on the Ad-Seg program. We're also in agreement that due to [redacted] willfully joining in on the group disruption, his encouraging [redacted] to be non-compliant and his destroying of County property and forcing the need for staff to use force to gain his compliance, he too will be placed on the Ad-Seg program.

[redacted] will serve a 72 hour lockdown for flooding his cell, joining in the group disruption and refusing to comply with staff directives. Ward [redacted] may return to general population on May 17th, at 7:00pm.

[redacted] will serve a 72 hour lockdown for flooding his cell, joining in the group disruption and refusing to comply with staff directives. [redacted] may return to general population on May 17th, at 7:00pm.

Persons Notified:

STAFF SIGNATURE/TITLE

DATE

Madera County Probation Department**Incident Report - Institutions**Incident InformationReport #: Juvenile Detention Facility-15542-
RPT-21514

Date: 10/16/2015 8:28:00 AM

Report By: Manzano, Feliciano

Incident: Juvenile Detention Facility-15542

Incident #:

Type: Behavior

Offender Information

RE: [REDACTED]

PIN: 1033445

DPO: Closed /

On October 16, 2015, at approximately 0805 hours, all wards were given directives to get ready for school and to make their bedding. At approximately 0815 hours all wards were directed to exit their cell and line up for school. All wards followed instructions as directed and went into the class room, while ward [REDACTED] took his time exiting his cell. I advised ward [REDACTED] that if he continued to take his time he would remain at his cell for the school period.

In the classes room while teacher Aguilar was teaching, ward [REDACTED] interrupted and asked teacher Aguilar if he could get his sweater. Mr. Aguilar advised Ward [REDACTED] to ask this officer for such request. [REDACTED] asked this officer if he could get his sweater. I advised ward [REDACTED], he could not get his sweater due to all wards were given the same instructions and amount of time as he and he failed to follow directives as instructed. [REDACTED] then stated "You little bitch" to this officer. This officer directed ward [REDACTED] to be quiet. [REDACTED] began to state in low voice "Fucking little bitch" to this officer. [REDACTED] was saying other unknown words in a low voice that this officer was not able to make out. [REDACTED] continued to talk while Mrs. Aguilar was trying to teach which was creating a disruptive in the class room. Due to ward [REDACTED] behavior I approached and directed him, he was done with school. I attempted to escort him by placing my hand on his left arm and hand but [REDACTED] tensed up. [REDACTED] pulled his arm and hand away from this officer's grip. Due to being in the class room and with other wards near by, this officer did not utilized the pepper spray. [REDACTED] then stated "You weak ass nigger." I again placed my hand on his left arm and hand to escort him out of the class room. [REDACTED] again pulled away. At this time it was obvious ward [REDACTED] was not complying or going to comply. This officer then attempted to pull ward [REDACTED] from his seat by placing an arm around ward [REDACTED] right shoulder near the neck area and also pulling on his left arm. Mr. Aguilar told ward [REDACTED] listen and follow instructions. At that point ward [REDACTED] stood up and exited the class room. As [REDACTED] was walking out he stated " You weak ass nigger you could not take me down." [REDACTED] continued to say "You weak ass nigger" even after being placed in his cell room. Upon being placed in his cell room ward [REDACTED] began to kick his cell door. [REDACTED] negative behavior continued while being in the cell room by continuing to use profanity. [REDACTED] negative behavior was provided to Cpl. Sanchez and Sgt. Zertuche.

Notifications

Person Notified	Title	Time
-----------------	-------	------

Officer Actions

Minor	Staff Action	Start Time	End Time
-------	--------------	------------	----------

STAFF SIGNATURE/TITLE

DATE

Review (10/16/2015)

Reviewed By: Zertuche, Larry

Approved as written: Yes

Comments: Report reviewed, [REDACTED] to serve a 24 lockdown. Should his behavior continues to deteriorate while in his room he has been warned that further room restriction could apply.

Persons Notified:

STAFF SIGNATURE/TITLE

DATE

Incident InformationReport #: Juvenile Detention Facility-14869-
RPT-20010

Date: 2/12/2015 9:07:00 AM

Report By: Macias, Jose

Incident: Juvenile Detention Facility-14869

Incident #:

Type: Behavior, Gang Related, Information, Pepper Spray, Refusal To Follow
DirectiveOffender Information

RE: [REDACTED]

PIN: 1032527

DPO: Closed /

On Thursday February 12th 2014 after this incident was code 4 and it was safe to do so. I began to review the Video of what took place in Unit 2B classroom, so that I could identify who the aggressors were in this incident. At 9:04 AM the recording shows [REDACTED] a know Northern Gang member, attack [REDACTED] a know Southern Gang member without warning. [REDACTED] was sitting at his assigned desk with his head facing down when [REDACTED] began to attack him with closed fists. After the initial contact [REDACTED] was able to get up out of his seat and begin to defend himself before being pepper sprayed.

At the exact moment that [REDACTED] started attacking [REDACTED] [REDACTED] got up from his seat and ran toward the direction where Ward [REDACTED] was sitting and began to attack him with closed fists. [REDACTED] fell to the ground after being punched by a closed fist by [REDACTED]. Once [REDACTED] was on the ground [REDACTED] continued to attack him with numerous punches to [REDACTED]'s body and Head. Hill also delivered a kick to [REDACTED] as he lied on the ground. At no time did [REDACTED] attempt to fight back against [REDACTED]. This was organized attack on both [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] that went on for about 10 seconds before Officer Chavez gained compliance by the use of Pepper spray.

After questioning Both [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] of the recent incident. [REDACTED] said that this was fight was due to issues the two wards had on the outside. [REDACTED] stated that the two have not got along ever since going to enterprise. [REDACTED] made mention to calling [REDACTED] Scrap while attending the school, and [REDACTED] has been talking bad about him while he was in custody. Upon [REDACTED] arrival to the Unit he had already had it in his head that he was going to fight [REDACTED]. As [REDACTED] says it, I told people that "I was going to get him on my hood", but later changed his mind. [REDACTED] was told by others on Unit that if he doesn't fight [REDACTED] it was going to get back to his big homey's so he had to do it. I asked [REDACTED] what hood was he talking about? His reply was "I roll with the blacks, I'm a sick minded Gangster" Next I asked him if he knew who [REDACTED] was? He replied by saying "Yea I kick it with him and [REDACTED] [REDACTED] also said that he does not believe [REDACTED] was going to retaliate, and that this issue is over now.

[REDACTED] had no comment to make on the incident, he simply said that he doesn't know why he was attacked.

Nothing further to report at this time:

Notifications

Person Notified

Title

Time

Officer Actions

Minor

Staff Action

Start Time

End Time

STAFF SIGNATURE/TITLE

DATE

Review (2/12/2015)

Reviewed By: Zertuche, Larry

Approved as written: Yes

Comments: Report reviewed, Both [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] will be placed on modified program (Ad-seg) today(2/12/15). Ward [REDACTED] is to serve a 3 day lockdown and RTP 2/15/15 at around 9am. It should also be noted that all 3 wards will be suspended from school and should not be sent to class at this time. Further review will be done next week upon commander's return with consideration to separate the two and reassign units if necessary.

Persons Notified:

STAFF SIGNATURE/TITLE

DATE

Incident InformationReport #: Juvenile Detention Facility-15116-
RPT-20540

Date: 5/23/2015 5:20:00 PM

Report By: Torrez, Melissa

Incident: Juvenile Detention Facility-15116

Incident #:

Offender Information

RE: [REDACTED]

PIN: 1032527

DPO: Closed /

Type: Behavior, Information, Pepper Spray, Physical Altercation

On Saturday May 23rd 2015, I was assigned as Unit 2B Float Officer and supervising dinner at approximately 1720 (5:20 pm) hours I was forced to call a Code 3. During dinner [REDACTED] was the aggressor and rushed [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] was forced to stand up and defend himself. I immediately yelled "hit the deck" all Unit 2B wards got down in the prone position (belly down, hands interlaced behind their head, feet crossed) with the exception of [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] so I radioed Code 3 in Unit 2B. I drew my County Issued Oleoresin Capsicum (OC) spray and again yelled "hit the deck" [REDACTED] squatted to get down but [REDACTED] was egging him on to fight and resumed fighting stance so I deployed a 1-2 second spray and both wards then hit the deck. Sergeant Garcia, Corporal Al Sanchez, Officer Byrum, Officer Manzano, Officer Okano, and Officer Meza arrived on the Unit shortly after. Since [REDACTED] was the aggressor I placed my right knee on his back while Ofc Byrum handcuffed him. I then assisted with placing wards in their cells one by one. [REDACTED] made statements such as, "I'm back mother fucker!" "Watch when I get out" "That'll teach to talk shit through your door mother fucker"

Both wards were medically clear.

At approximately 1724 (5:24 pm) hours after being secured in his cell and medically cleared [REDACTED] told Sergeant Garcia he wanted to go to the Safety Cell and he wanted to harm himself. He said he would hit his head on the walls until he bled. Sergeant Garcia and Corporal Al Sanchez escorted Ward [REDACTED] while in control holds while I followed with OC spray in hand. I grabbed AdSeg keys from Central Control and Ward [REDACTED] was changed out to safety gown and secured in the safety cell at approximately 1728 (5:28 pm) hours. Officer Ju Sanchez called Crisis at approximately 1730 (5:30 pm) hours. Crisis called facility to say they would be out to facility in about 40 mins.

Crisis Worker Robert Nuzzolese, arrives and begins speaking with [REDACTED] at approximately 1815 (6:15 pm) hours and ends at 1819 (6:19 pm) hours. [REDACTED] does not get cleared from Safety Cell. [REDACTED] winked at both Sergeant Garcia and myself while Crisis Worker Nuzzolese briefs us.

Notifications

Person Notified

Title

Time

Officer Actions

Minor

Staff Action

Start Time

End Time

STAFF SIGNATURE/TITLE

DATE

Review (5/23/2015)

Reviewed By: Garcia, Rick

Approved as written: Yes

Comments: Reviewed report # 15116

Ward [REDACTED] will receive a 3 day lockdown for fighting

Persons Notified:

STAFF SIGNATURE/TITLE

DATE

Madera County Probation Department**Incident Report - Institutions**Incident InformationReport #: Juvenile Detention Facility-15292-
RPT-20923

Date: 8/2/2015 4:15:00 PM

Report By: Sanchez, Adrian

Incident: Juvenile Detention Facility-15292

Incident #:

Type: Behavior, Pepper Spray

Offender Information

RE: [REDACTED]

PIN: 1032527

DPO: Closed /

On 8/2/15 at approximately 4:15pm, I was informed by Sergeant Garcia that Ward [REDACTED] was communicating with a female ward through his cell window. Ward [REDACTED] is currently serving a lockdown for communicating with a female ward. Sergeant Garcia and I decided it would be best to move Ward [REDACTED] to cell 2A-01 so he would have a small field of view from his window.

When I went to Ward [REDACTED] cell to move him, he immediately started cursing and yelling at me through the window that I was going to have to pepper spray him because he would not move cells voluntarily. I radioed for Sergeant Garcia to meet with me in 2A. Once Sergeant Garcia arrived, I briefed him on the situation. Sergeant Garcia then opened [REDACTED]'s cell door and tried talking to him and get him to move cells voluntarily. [REDACTED] was pacing back and forth with clenched fists at the back of his cell while Sergeant Garcia was trying to speak with him. [REDACTED] then sat down on the bed but kept verbally repeating that he was not moving cells. Sergeant Garcia then pulled his pepper spray out and told [REDACTED] if he did not move cells on his own then he would be pepper sprayed. [REDACTED] replied, "Spray me then." Sergeant Garcia sprayed [REDACTED] with his pepper spray. [REDACTED] turned his head causing the back of his head and neck to be sprayed. The cell door was then closed to allow the pepper spray to take effect.

Notifications

Person Notified	Title	Time
-----------------	-------	------

Officer Actions

Minor	Staff Action	Start Time	End Time
-------	--------------	------------	----------

STAFF SIGNATURE/TITLE_____
DATE**Review (8/2/2015)**

Reviewed By: Garcia, Rick

Approved as written: Yes

Comments: Reviewed report # 15292

[REDACTED] will receive a 3 day lockdown and will not attend school until this matter is briefed with Deputy Chief DeOran.

Persons Notified:

STAFF SIGNATURE/TITLE_____
DATE

Incident Information

Report #: Juvenile Detention Facility-14869-RPT-20005

Date: 2/12/2015 9:07:00 AM

Report By: Chavez, Joseph

Incident: Juvenile Detention Facility-14869

Incident #:

Offender Information

RE: [REDACTED]

PIN: 1034235

DPO: Closed /

Type: Behavior, Gang Related, Information, Pepper Spray, Refusal To Follow Directive

On Thursday February 12th, 2015 at approximately 0907 hours while in 2B classroom during period change all Wards were in the seated position when Wards [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] began fighting in mutual combat. I immediately had all Wards hit the deck and called a code 3, while that fight was going on Ward [REDACTED] attacked Ward [REDACTED] Wards [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] continued to fight so I deployed my Oleoresin Capsicum (O.C.) and both Wards were sprayed with a 1 to 2 second burst of (O.C.) Ward [REDACTED] was sprayed with (O.C.) as well. Ward [REDACTED] is a documented Northerner and Ward [REDACTED] is a documented Southerner and I believe their fight was gang related. Once Officers arrived Ward [REDACTED] was handcuffed by myself and escorted to his room. Officers Murphy, Huerta, Nava, Venhaus, Cpl. Macias, Commander White and Commander DeOrlan responded to Pod 2B to help secure Wards. Nurse Serna from Medical also arrived on Pod 2B and cleared all Wards sprayed by (O.C.) at 0929 hours. Cpl. Macias was briefed on situation. Nothing further to report.

Notifications

Person Notified	Title	Time
-----------------	-------	------

Officer Actions

Minor	Staff Action	Start Time	End Time
-------	--------------	------------	----------

STAFF SIGNATURE/TITLE

DATE

Review (2/12/2015)

Reviewed By: Zertuche, Larry

Approved as written: Yes

Comments: Report reviewed, Both [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] will be placed on modified program (Ad-seg) today(2/12/15). Ward [REDACTED] is to serve a 3 day lockdown and RTP 2/15/15 at around 9am. It should also be noted that all 3 wards will be suspended from school and should not be sent to class at this time. Further review will be done next week upon commander's return with consideration to separate the two and reassign units if necessary.

Persons Notified:

STAFF SIGNATURE/TITLE

DATE

Incident InformationReport #: Juvenile Detention Facility-14917-
RPT-20116

Date: 2/28/2015 1:54:00 PM

Report By: Garcia, Martin

Incident: Juvenile Detention Facility-14917

Incident #:

Offender Information

RE: [REDACTED]

PIN: 1033420

DPO: Closed /

Type: Behavior, Pepper Spray, Physical Altercation

ON SATURDAY FEBRUARY 28th, 2015 AT APPROXIMATELY 1354 HOURS CPL. ADRIAN SANCHEZ AND I WERE NEAR 2B CONTROL STATION. WARD [REDACTED] ASKED TO MOVE FROM HIS ASSIGNED SEAT TO TABLE 1. AFTER A FEW MINUTES THIS OFFICER OBSERVED WARD [REDACTED] PUNCHING WARD [REDACTED] IN THE FACE AS HE WAS SITTING DOWN. IT WAS AT THIS TIME I IMMEDIATELY CALLED A CODE 3 OVER THE RADIO AND I ORDERED EVERYONE DOWN ON THE GROUND. WHEN I APPROACHED THE TABLE WARD [REDACTED] WAS STILL SITTING THERE COVERING HIS FACE. I ORDERED HIM TO THE GROUND AS WELL. CPL. ADRIAN SANCHEZ AND SGT. RICK GARCIA TOOK CONTROL OF WARD [REDACTED] AND ESCORTED HIM TO HIS CELL. OFFICERS J. SANCHEZ, T. OKANO, E. MEZA, F. MANZANO ALSO ASSISTED IN ESCORTING ALL WARDS TO THEIR CELLS. AT APPROXIMATELY 1430 HOURS WARD [REDACTED] WAS CLEARED BY MEDICAL THEN WAS GIVEN A SHOWER. WARD [REDACTED] AT 1445 HOURS WAS GIVEN A SHOWER AND MEDICAL ADVISED THIS OFFICER THEY WOULD CLEAR HIM AT A LATER TIME. AT 1530 HOURS NURSE CLEARED WARD [REDACTED]

Notifications

Person Notified

Title

Time

Officer Actions

Minor

Staff Action

Start Time

End Time

STAFF SIGNATURE/TITLE

DATE

Review (2/28/2015)

Reviewed By: Sanchez, Adrian

Approved as written: Yes

Comments: [REDACTED] will serve a 3 day lockdown for attacking another ward. The lockdown will start on 2/28/15 at 1:45pm and end on 3/3/15 at 1:45pm.

Persons Notified:

STAFF SIGNATURE/TITLE

DATE

Incident InformationReport #: Juvenile Detention Facility-14869-
RPT-20005

Date: 2/12/2015 9:07:00 AM

Report By: Chavez, Joseph

Incident: Juvenile Detention Facility-14869

Incident #:

Offender Information

RE: [REDACTED]

PIN: 1033420

DPO: Closed /

Type: Behavior, Gang Related, Information, Pepper Spray, Refusal To Follow
Directive

On Thursday February 12th, 2015 at approximately 0907 hours while in 2B classroom during period change all Wards were in the seated position when Wards [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] began fighting in mutual combat. I immediately had all Wards hit the deck and called a code 3, while that fight was going on Ward [REDACTED] attacked Ward [REDACTED] Wards [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] continued to fight so I deployed my Oleoresin Capsicum (O.C.) and both Wards were sprayed with a 1 to 2 second burst of (O.C.) Ward [REDACTED] was sprayed with (O.C.) as well. Ward [REDACTED] is a documented Northerner and Ward [REDACTED] is a documented Southerner and I believe their fight was gang related. Once Officers arrived Ward [REDACTED] was handcuffed by myself and escorted to his room. Officers Murphy, Huerta, Nava, Venhaus, Cpl. Macias, Commander White and Commander DeOrian responded to Pod 2B to help secure Wards. Nurse Serna from Medical also arrived on Pod 2B and cleared all Wards sprayed by (O.C.) at 0929 hours. Cpl. Macias was briefed on situation. Nothing further to report.

Notifications

Person Notified	Title	Time
-----------------	-------	------

Officer Actions

Minor	Staff Action	Start Time	End Time
-------	--------------	------------	----------

STAFF SIGNATURE/TITLE

DATE

Review (2/12/2015)

Reviewed By: Zertuche, Larry

Approved as written: Yes

Comments: Report reviewed. Both [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] will be placed on modified program (Ad-seg) today (2/12/15). Ward [REDACTED] is to serve a 3 day lockdown and RTP 2/15/15 at around 9am. It should also be noted that all 3 wards will be suspended from school and should not be sent to class at this time. Further review will be done next week upon commander's return with consideration to separate the two and reassign units if necessary.

Persons Notified:

STAFF SIGNATURE/TITLE

DATE

Incident InformationReport #: Juvenile Detention Facility-15094-
RPT-20490

Date: 5/14/2015 7:22:00 PM

Report By: Meza, Evelina

Incident: Juvenile Detention Facility-15094

Incident #:

Type: Behavior, Information, Pepper Spray, Refusal To Follow Directive, Restraints
UsedOffender Information

RE: [REDACTED]

PIN: 1034941

DPO: Gang M-Z / Anaya, Israel

On May 14, 2014, I Officer Meza was assigned as lead officer on unit 2A from 4:00pm to 8:00pm. At approximately 6:55pm I had warned Ward [REDACTED] about his continuing to shout out the door to Ward [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] complied for a few minutes then began to bang on his door continuously as [REDACTED] kept shouting "Fuck that [REDACTED] fuck them." Both continued being disruptive, therefore the television was turned off. Sgt Davie was notified.

At approximately 7:13pm Wards [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] started ripping the books they possessed in their cells and throwing the pages under their doors. They continued to bang and yell derogatory comments "Fuck that, I am about to roll call on these motherfuckers." Ward [REDACTED] was also shouting out gang slurs.

At approximately 7:15pm Ward [REDACTED] who is housed in 2A-07 and [REDACTED] who is housed in 2A-06 were both flooding their toilets. Sgt. Davie was notified and arrived on the Unit. Officer Byrum arrived on the Unit a short time later.

At approximately 7:17pm Ward [REDACTED] was given several directives to turn around and get on his knees by Sgt. Davie. Ward [REDACTED] refused while holding his bedding up in front of his body refusing to comply. After all attempts to get Ward [REDACTED] to comply had failed, JDO Byrum opened his cell door and Sgt. Davie delivered a 1-2 second burst of Oleoresin Capsicum to Ward [REDACTED] before his door was secured. We next went to Ward [REDACTED] room 2A-06 who was given several commands to get on his knees and be handcuffed by Sgt. Davie, [REDACTED] refused to comply. Ward [REDACTED] continued to laugh and yell out statements such "Norte" and other inappropriate remarks. After several attempts to gain compliance from Ward [REDACTED] had failed, JDO Byrum then opened his door and Sgt. Davie delivered a 1-2 second burst of Oleoresin Capsicum. Ward [REDACTED] cell door was secured. Ward [REDACTED] was willing to comply and Sgt. Davie and JDO Byrum secured Ward [REDACTED] in handcuffs and then removed Ward [REDACTED] from his cell and escorted him to the shower area where he began to decontamination process. While [REDACTED] was showering Ward [REDACTED] was willing to comply. Ward [REDACTED] got down on his knees and was secured in handcuffs, Ward [REDACTED] was then removed from his cell and escorted to the multipurpose room. When Ward [REDACTED] was decontaminated, he was removed and placed in Room 2A-03. Ward [REDACTED] was then placed in the showers for decontaminated process and when he was completed he was secured in room 2A-01. During the Decontamination process we then went to Ward [REDACTED] room 2A-07 who had flooded his cell. Ward [REDACTED] was given a directive to turn around and face the wall and get on your knees. At this time Ward [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] were shouting, "Don't get on your knees, Fuck them, Norte!!" Ward [REDACTED] refused by saying, "No I don't want to get my knees wet", while smiling at the officers. He then held both closed fist up in front of him and stated, "Cuff me like this". With the assistance of JDO Okano Ward, Sgt. Davie gave a 1-2 burst of Oleoresin Capsicum. Ward [REDACTED] door was then secured. After [REDACTED] was willing to comply, he got down on his knees and was handcuffed. He was then removed from his cell and escorted to the shower for decontamination. Ward [REDACTED] was placed in room 2A-02. The three wards continued to be disruptive while in their cells. Their handcuffs were removed by Sgt. Davie and JDO Okano. Clean up began on the pod.

All three wards were given directives to remove their clothing so they could be provided clean clothing. Ward [REDACTED] initially refused to remove any of his clothing, however, he later removed his shirt and gave it to staff.

Notifications

Person Notified

Title

Time

Officer Actions

Minor

Staff Action

Start Time

End Time

STAFF SIGNATURE/TITLE

DATE

Review (5/15/2015)

Reviewed By: Davie, Kevin

Approved as written: Yes

Comments: Report reviewed #15094

Wards [redacted] and [redacted] are well versed in the expected behavior inside the J.D.F. Ward [redacted] was only booked into the facility 2 days ago, and already his negative and disruptive behavior is causing significant problems on the unit. I spoke with Sgt. Garcia, and we are in agreement that due to Ward [redacted] previous statements made in an earlier report (#15093) regarding him knowing what he has to do to get sent back to Y.A. and his instigating other wards to become disruptive and non-compliant to staff directives, he will be placed on the Ad-Seg program. We're also in agreement that due to Wards [redacted] willfully joining in on the group disruption, his encouraging Ward [redacted] to be non-compliant and his destroying of County property and forcing the need for staff to use force to gain his compliance, he too will be placed on the Ad-Seg program.

Ward [redacted] will serve a 72 hour lockdown for flooding his cell, joining in the group disruption and refusing to comply with staff directives. Ward [redacted] may return to general population on May 17th, at 7:00pm.

Ward [redacted] will serve a 72 hour lockdown for flooding his cell, joining in the group disruption and refusing to comply with staff directives. Ward [redacted] may return to general population on May 17th, at 7:00pm.

Persons Notified:

STAFF SIGNATURE/TITLE

DATE

Madera County Probation Department**Incident Report - Institutions**Incident InformationReport #: Juvenile Detention Facility-15184-
RPT-20697

Date: 6/24/2015 11:05:00 AM

Report By: Byrum, Jeff

Incident: Juvenile Detention Facility-15184

Incident #:

Offender Information

RE: [REDACTED]

PIN: 1034941

DPO: Gang M-Z / Anaya, Israel

Type: Behavior, Information, Pepper Spray, Restraints Used

ON WEDNESDAY, JUNE 24TH, 2015 AT APPROXIMATELY 11:05 AM, I WAS AT THE POD 2A CONTROL DESK WRITING UP A REPORT FOR AN INCIDENT THAT HAD JUST TAKEN PLACE WHEN JDO ALINA PADILLA ADVISED ME THAT WARD [REDACTED]-01) WAS FLOODING HIS ROOM. WE IMMEDIATELY WENT TO HIS ROOM AND OPENED HIS DOOR, [REDACTED] WAS STANDING BY HIS TOILET AND WAS FLUSHING IT REPEATEDLY CAUSING A LARGE AMOUNT OF WATER TO FLOW OUT ONTO THE FLOOR. I ORDERED [REDACTED] TO GET AWAY FROM HIS TOILET BUT INSTEAD, HE LAUGHED AND CONTINUED TO FLUSH HIS TOILET. I THEN REMOVED MY OLEORESIN CAPSICUM SPRAY (O.C) AND SPRAYED A 1-2 SECOND BURST TOWARDS HIS FACIAL AREA. JUST AS I SPRAYED, [REDACTED] TURNED HIS HEAD AWAY AND MOST OF THE PEPPER SPRAY STRUCK HIM ON THE BACK OF HIS HEAD. I THEN ORDERED [REDACTED] TO GET ON HIS KNEES AND FACE AWAY FROM US WHICH HE COMPLIED AND DID SO.

I CALLED FOR SGT. GARCIA VIA THE RADIO TO COME TO POD 2A FOR ASSISTANCE (CODE-2). SGT. GARCIA, CPL. ADRIAN SANCHEZ, CPL. ALBERT SANCHEZ, JDO BADILLO AND JDO MARTIN GARCIA ALL ARRIVED TO ASSIST. WARD [REDACTED] WAS PLACED IN HANDCUFFS BY CPL. ADRIAN SANCHEZ AND REMOVED FROM HIS ROOM AND PLACED IN A CHAIR BY THE POD 2A CLASSROOM. NURSE SERNA THEN ARRIVED ON THE POD AND CHECKED WARD [REDACTED] BEFORE CLEARING HIM. WARD [REDACTED] WAS UTILIZED TO CLEAN AND DECONTAMINATE ROOM 2A-01 AND WARD [REDACTED] WAS TAKEN TO UNIT 3 BY CPL. ADRIAN SANCHEZ TO BE DECONTAMINATED.

Notifications

Person Notified	Title	Time
-----------------	-------	------

Officer Actions

Minor	Staff Action	Start Time	End Time
-------	--------------	------------	----------

STAFF SIGNATURE/TITLE

DATE

Review (6/24/2015)

Reviewed By: Sanchez, Adrian

Approved as written: Yes

Comments: Ward [REDACTED] violated Housing Unit Rules by flooding his cell and using county issued property to do so. [REDACTED] also decided to flood his cell while Unit-2A officers were still handling an emergency incident that had happened earlier.

[REDACTED] will serve a 3 day lockdown. His lockdown will run from 6/24/15 at 11:00am through 6/27/15 at 11:00am.

Persons Notified:

STAFF SIGNATURE/TITLE

DATE

Madera County Probation Department

Incident Report - Institutions

Incident Information

Report #: Juvenile Detention Facility-15018-RPT-20313

Date: 4/8/2015 9:00:00 AM

Report By: Perez, Agustin

Incident: Juvenile Detention Facility-15018

Incident #:

Offender Information

RE: [REDACTED]

PIN: 1035612

DPO: Closed /

Type: Behavior, Force Used, Information, Injury, Pepper Spray, Physical Altercation, Refusal To Follow Directive, Restraints Used

On Wednesday April 8, 2015, at approximately 0840 hrs I Officer A. Perez was the lead Officer in unit 2B. I Officer A. Perez had Ward's from Cells 2B-01 through 2B-11 lining up in front of the classroom door standing by. Wards [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] were lined up toward the front on the line, when without warning Ward [REDACTED] turns around and starts hitting Ward [REDACTED] in the facial area, with closed fist, punching him 3 - 4 times. Ward [REDACTED] immediately back up and began to defend himself by throwing punches back. I ordered all Wards to hit the deck (lay down in the prone position). All Wards complied with the exception of ward [REDACTED] who was still attacking Ward [REDACTED]. I immediately deployed my department issues OC Oleoresin Capsicum and sprayed Ward [REDACTED] in the back of his head do to him turning around. Officer Chavez immediately called a code 3 and grabbed Ward [REDACTED]. Ward [REDACTED] was on the ground in the prone position I placed him in my department issued hand restraints. At the time the following Officer arrived to assist, Officers Rodriguez, Meza, Padilla, Okano, Molina, Cpl Macias, Sgt Zertuche, and D.C DeOrian arrived and assisted with securing the remaining minors in their cells. All Wards in unit 2B were secured in their cells without further incident.

At 0845 Medical staff Stacy arrived to evaluate both ward [REDACTED] and [REDACTED]. Both wards were medically cleared and decontaminated.

Notifications

Person Notified	Title	Time
-----------------	-------	------

Officer Actions

Minor	Staff Action	Start Time	End Time
-------	--------------	------------	----------

STAFF SIGNATURE/TITLE

DATE

Review (4/8/2015)

Reviewed By: Zertuche, Larry

Approved as written: Yes

Comments:

Report reviewed, Ward [REDACTED] states that the incident was initiated the night before during a card game. He further says that ward [REDACTED] was talking "crap" to him and he wasn't ok or cool with that. [REDACTED] says he's not sure if they will continue to have more problems.

Ward [REDACTED] denies saying anything to him or anyone else. He said, "he started swinging on me when we were in line getting ready for school. It should also be noted that he believes [REDACTED] or the recent incident on 4/5/15 Sunday may have something to do with it.

The following is a statement from an anonymous source that confirms today's fight started while wards were sitting at the table playing cards on 4/7/15. The anonymous witness says both [REDACTED]

and [redacted] were having a conversation at the table with each other about Sunday's assault involving [redacted] and [redacted]. at this time [redacted] was heard saying , "Fuck those scraps" referring to [redacted] and [redacted]. Ward [redacted] is then overheard telling [redacted] to watch himself. At which time words are exchanged thus clarifying the incident leading to the fight this morning as ward lined up for school.

Neither Ofc. Perez or Chavez could confirm verbal confrontation before the incident

Persons Notified:

STAFF SIGNATURE/TITLE

DATE

Incident InformationReport #: Juvenile Detention Facility-15384-
RPT-21168

Date: 8/25/2015 7:20:00 PM

Report By: Byrum, Jeff

Incident: Juvenile Detention Facility-15384

Incident #:

Offender Information

RE: [REDACTED]

PIN: 1035612

DPO: Closed /

Type: Behavior, Information, Pepper Spray

ON TUESDAY, AUGUST 25TH, 2015 AT APPROXIMATELY 7:20 PM, I HAD JUST COMPLETED WRITING A REPORT ON POD 2B ABOUT THEIR POOR BEHAVIOR WHEN WARD [REDACTED] (2B-04) BEGAN TO COVER HIS WINDOW WITH TOILET PAPER AND CLOTHING. I WENT TO HIS ROOM AND ADVISED [REDACTED] TO TAKE THE ITEMS OUT OF HIS WINDOW BUT HE WOULD NOT COMPLY. I THEN HAD JDO JUAN SANCHEZ COME TO POD 2B TO ASSIST WITH [REDACTED]. WHEN JDO SANCHEZ ARRIVED, WE TURNED ON ALL THE LIGHTS AND WENT TO ROOM 2B-04 AND OPENED THE DOOR. I TOLD [REDACTED] ONCE MORE TO REMOVE THE ITEMS FROM HIS WINDOW BUT AGAIN HE DID NOT COMPLY. I TOLD [REDACTED] TO MOVE TO THE BACK OF HIS ROOM AND I BEGAN REMOVING THE ITEMS FROM THE WINDOW. AS I WAS DOING THIS, [REDACTED] WALKED TOWARDS ME WITHOUT WARNING SO I ADMINISTERED A 1 -2 BURST OF MY OLEORESIN CAPSICUM SPRAY TOWARDS HIS FACIAL AREA BUT HE TURNED AND PICKED UP HIS BLANKET AND COVERED HIS FACE WHILE MOVING TO THE BACK OF HIS ROOM. I ORDERED [REDACTED] TO THE GROUND BUT AGAIN HE DID NOT COMPLY SO I PULLED THE BLANKET OFF OF HIM AND AGAIN SPRAYED HIM WITH A 1 - 2 SECOND BURST OF OLEORESIN CAPSICUM SPRAY. THIS TIME [REDACTED] WENT TO THE GROUND AND QUIT RESISTING. [REDACTED] WAS INSTRUCTED TO STAY IN THE PRONE POSITION WHILE I REMOVED ALL ITEMS FROM HIS ROOM BEFORE SECURING HIS DOOR. WHEN CPL. PARTIDA ARRIVED ON THE UNIT, WE ATTEMPTED TO DECONTAMINATE WARD [REDACTED] BUT HE REFUSED TO GET INTO THE SHOWER. [REDACTED] WAS ASKED SEVERAL MORE TIMES IF HE WAS READY TO BE DECONTAMINATED BUT AGAIN HE REFUSED.

Notifications

Person Notified

Title

Time

Officer Actions

Minor

Staff Action

Start Time

End Time

STAFF SIGNATURE/TITLE

DATE

Review (8/25/2015)

Reviewed By: Partida, Rosa

Approved as written: No

Comments: Report reviewed #15384

Ward [REDACTED] will receive a 3 day lockdown for his behavior which will begin on 8-25-15 to 8-28-15 at 7:20 p.m.

Persons Notified:

Madera County Probation Department

Incident Report - Institutions

Incident Information

Report #: Juvenile Detention Facility-15018-RPT-20313

Date: 4/8/2015 9:00:00 AM

Report By: Perez, Agustin

Incident: Juvenile Detention Facility-15018

Incident #:

Offender Information

RE: [REDACTED]

PIN: 1032461

DPO: Closed /

Type: Behavior, Force Used, Information, Injury, Pepper Spray, Physical Altercation, Refusal To Follow Directive, Restraints Used

On Wednesday April 8, 2015, at approximately 0840 hrs I Officer A. Perez was the lead Officer in unit 2B. I Officer A. Perez had Ward's from Cells 2B-01 through 2B-11 lining up in front of the classroom door standing by. Wards [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] were lined up toward the front on the line, when without warning Ward [REDACTED] turns around and starts hitting Ward [REDACTED] in the facial area, with closed fist, punching him 3 - 4 times. Ward [REDACTED] immediately back up and began to defend himself by throwing punches back. I ordered all Wards to hit the deck (lay down in the prone position). All Wards complied with the exception of ward [REDACTED] who was still attacking Ward [REDACTED] I immediately deployed my department issues OC Oleoresin Capsicum and sprayed Ward [REDACTED] in the back of his head do to him turning around. Officer Chavez immediately called a code 3 and grabbed Ward [REDACTED] Ward [REDACTED] was on the ground in the prone position I placed him in my department issued hand restraints. At the time the following Officer arrived to assist, Officers Rodriguez, Meza, Padilla, Okano, Molina, Cpl Macias, Sgt Zertuche, and D.C DeOran arrived and assisted with securing the remaining minors in their cells. All Wards in unit 2B were secured in their cells without further incident.

At 0845 Medical staff Stacy arrived to evaluate both ward [REDACTED] and [REDACTED]. Both wards were medically cleared and decontaminated.

Notifications

Person Notified

Title

Time

Officer Actions

Minor

Staff Action

Start Time

End Time

STAFF SIGNATURE/TITLE

DATE

Review (4/8/2015)

Reviewed By: Zertuche, Larry

Approved as written: Yes

Comments:

Report reviewed, Ward [REDACTED] states that the incident was initiated the night before during a card game. He further says that ward [REDACTED] was talking "crap" to him and he wasn't ok or cool with that. [REDACTED] says he's not sure if they will continue to have more problems.

Ward [REDACTED] denies saying anything to him or anyone else. He said, "he started swinging on me when we were in line getting ready for school. It should also be noted that he believes [REDACTED] or the recent incident on 4/5/15 Sunday may have something to do with it.

The following is a statement from an anonymous source that confirms today's fight started while wards were sitting at the table playing cards on 4/7/15. The anonymous witness says both [REDACTED]

and [REDACTED] were having a conversation at the table with each other about Sunday's assault involving [REDACTED] and [REDACTED]. at this time [REDACTED] was heard saying , "Fuck those scraps" referring to [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] Ward [REDACTED] is then overheard telling [REDACTED] to watch himself. At which time words are exchanged thus clarifying the incident leading to the fight this morning as ward lined up for school.

Neither Ofc. Perez or Chavez could confirm verbal confrontation before the incident

Persons Notified:

STAFF SIGNATURE/TITLE

DATE

Incident InformationReport #: Juvenile Detention Facility-15038-
RPT-20361

Date: 4/14/2015 12:15:00 PM

Report By: Chavez, Joseph

Incident: Juvenile Detention Facility-15038

Incident #:

Offender Information

RE: [REDACTED]

PIN: 1032461

DPO: Closed /

Type: Behavior, Information, Physical Altercation, Restraints Used

On Tuesday April 14, 2015 at approximately 1215 hours while 2B wards were falling into class. I had Wards [REDACTED] fall into class first because I was by myself on the unit, then had the rest of the Wards line up for class. All wards began going into class while I was standing at the outside of the door, I then heard a commotion coming from the classroom. I turned towards the classroom and saw Wards [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] engaged in mutual combat. I immediately called a code 3 and ordered all wards to get on the ground. Once all wards were in the prone position I called for assistance on Pod 2B classroom. Ward [REDACTED] was handcuffed and secured in his cell by me. Officers Huerta, Perez, Meza, Nava, Cpl. Macias, Sgt. Zertuche, and Commander DeOrian arrived on Pod 2B to assist in securing remainder of the Wards. At approximately 1220 Nurse Garman arrived on Pod 2B as well to check on Wards Involved in the fight. No O. C. (Oleoresin Capsicum) was used and no injuries were cause in the fight. After reviewing the video it was determined Ward [REDACTED] hit Ward [REDACTED] once in the head the rest of the punches didn't connect. Wards [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] were cleared by Nurse Garman at 1254 hours.

Notifications

Person Notified	Title	Time
-----------------	-------	------

Officer Actions

Minor	Staff Action	Start Time	End Time
-------	--------------	------------	----------

STAFF SIGNATURE/TITLE_____
DATE**Review (4/14/2015)**

Reviewed By: Zertuche, Larry

Approved as written: Yes

Comments: Report reviewed, Ward [REDACTED] will serve a 3 day lock for provoking a fight and causing unit tension. RTP 4/17/15

Persons Notified:

STAFF SIGNATURE/TITLE_____
DATE

Incident InformationReport #: Juvenile Detention Facility-15094-
RPT-20489

Date: 5/14/2015 7:22:00 PM

Report By: Byrum, Jeff

Incident: Juvenile Detention Facility-15094

Incident #:

Type: Behavior, Information, Pepper Spray, Refusal To Follow Directive, Restraints
UsedOffender Information

RE: [REDACTED]

PIN: 1033754

DPO: Closed /

ON THURSDAY, MAY 14TH, 2014 AT APPROXIMATELY 7:22 PM, I WAS CALLED TO POD 2A TO ASSIST WITH A WARD DISTURBANCE. WHEN I ARRIVED, SGT. KEVIN DAVIE, JDO CYNTHIA MOLINA AND JDO EVELINA MEZA WERE ALREADY DEALING WITH WARDS [REDACTED] AND [REDACTED] WHO WERE BEING DISRUPTIVE BY FLOODING THEIR CELLS (2A-06, 2A-07 & 2A-09), TEARING UP BOOKS AND THROWING THEM UNDER THEIR DOORS MAKING A MESS IN THE DAYROOM. I WALKED UP TO ROOM 2A-09 WHICH WAS OCCUPIED BY WARD [REDACTED]. SGT. DAVIE GAVE NUMEROUS COMMANDS FOR [REDACTED] TO FACE AWAY FROM THE DOOR AND GET ON HIS KNEES SO HE COULD BE CUFFED UP (SECURED IN HANDCUFFS). [REDACTED] IGNORED SGT. DAVIE'S REQUESTS, AND UPON US ATTEMPTING TO OPEN THE DOOR, WARD [REDACTED] GRABBED HIS BEDDING IN HIS HANDS IN PREPARATION FOR OUR ENTRY. WARD [REDACTED] LAUGHED AND CONTINUED TO REFUSE TO COMPLY WITH SGT. DAVIE'S DIRECTIVES TO GET DOWN AND BE CUFFED. UPON SGT. DAVIE'S INSTRUCTIONS, I OPENED THE DOOR AND SGT. DAVIE DELIVERED A 1-2 SECOND BURST OF OLEORESIN CAPSICUM TO [REDACTED] BEFORE I SECURED HIS DOOR.

WE NEXT WENT TO ROOM 2A-06 AND GAVE THE SAME INSTRUCTIONS TO WARD [REDACTED]. AFTER NUMEROUS COMMANDS FOR WARD [REDACTED] TO GET ON HIS KNEES AND BE CUFFED, [REDACTED] REFUSED TO COMPLY. WARD [REDACTED] CONTINUED TO LAUGH AND YELL DEROGATORY STATEMENTS. AT THE INSTRUCTION OF SGT. DAVIE, I OPENED HIS DOOR AND SGT. DAVIE DELIVERED A 1-2 SECOND BURST OF OLEORESIN CAPSICUM TO [REDACTED] BEFORE I SECURED HIS DOOR.

BY THIS TIME, WARD [REDACTED] WAS WILLING TO COMPLY SO WHEN WE INSTRUCTED HIM TO GET ON HIS KNEES AND FACE AWAY, HE COMPLIED AND WAS PLACED IN HANDCUFFS. WARD [REDACTED] WAS THEN ESCORTED TO THE SHOWERS WHERE HE BEGAN DECONTAMINATION. WE THEN ASKED [REDACTED] IF HE WAS READY TO COMPLY AND HE STATED THAT HE WAS. AFTER HE GOT DOWN ON HIS KNEES AND FACED AWAY FROM THE DOOR, WE SECURED HIM IN HANDCUFFS AND ESCORTED TO THE M.P.R ROOM TO AWAIT DECONTAMINATION. WHEN [REDACTED] WAS DECONTAMINATED, WE REMOVED HIM FROM THE SHOWER AND SECURED HIM IN ROOM 2A-03.

WARD [REDACTED] WAS THEN PLACED IN THE SHOWER TO BEGIN HIS DECONTAMINATION PROCESS AND WHEN COMPLETED, WE SECURED HIM IN ROOM 2A-01.

WHILE DECONTAMINATING THESE TWO WARDS, WARD [REDACTED] (2A-07) CONTINUED ACTING OUT AND BECAME NON-COMPLIANT WITH SGT. DAVIE'S INSTRUCTIONS. SGT. DAVIE AND JDO OKANO STOOD AT THE DOOR OF WARD [REDACTED] AND ATTEMPTED TO GET HIM TO COMPLY WITH THEIR INSTRUCTIONS. WARD [REDACTED] REFUSED TO COMPLY WITH SGT. DAVIE'S INSTRUCTIONS TO GET DOWN ON HIS KNEES AND BE CUFFED. AFTER NUMEROUS ATTEMPTS MADE BY SGT. DAVIE HE ENTERED WARD [REDACTED] CELL AND DISPENSED OLEORESIN CAPSICUM SPRAY. WARD [REDACTED]'S DOOR WAS THEN SECURED. A SHORT TIME LATER, WARD [REDACTED] SETTLED DOWN, HE WAS THEN PLACED IN HANDCUFFS AND ESCORTED TO THE SHOWER WHERE HE WAS ALSO DECONTAMINATED.

AFTER ALL THREE WARDS SETTLED DOWN AND BECAME COMPLIANT, THEIR HANDCUFFS WERE REMOVED AND CLEAN UP OF THE POD BEGAN.

ALL WARDS WERE INSTRUCTED TO REMOVED THEIR CONTAMINATED CLOTHING SO THEY CAN BE REPLACED.

Madera County Probation Department

Incident Report - Institutions

Notifications

Person Notified

Title

Time

Officer Actions

Minor

Staff Action

Start Time

End Time

STAFF SIGNATURE/TITLE

DATE

Review (5/15/2015)

Reviewed By:

Davie, Kevin

Approved as written:

Yes

Comments:

Report reviewed #15094

Wards [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] are well versed in the expected behavior inside the J.D.F. Ward [REDACTED] was only booked into the facility 2 days ago, and already his negative and disruptive behavior is causing significant problems on the unit. I spoke with Sgt. Garcia, and we are in agreement that due to Ward [REDACTED] previous statements made in an earlier report (#15093) regarding him knowing what he has to do to get sent back to Y.A. and his instigating other wards to become disruptive and non-compliant to staff directives, he will be placed on the Ad-Seg program. We're also in agreement that due to Wards [REDACTED] willfully joining in on the group disruption, his encouraging Ward [REDACTED] to be non-compliant and his destroying of County property and forcing the need for staff to use force to gain his compliance, he too will be placed on the Ad-Seg program.

Ward [REDACTED] will serve a 72 hour lockdown for flooding his cell, joining in the group disruption and refusing to comply with staff directives. Ward [REDACTED] may return to general population on May 17th, at 7:00pm.

Persons Notified:

STAFF SIGNATURE/TITLE

DATE

Incident InformationReport #: Juvenile Detention Facility-15272-
RPT-20880

Date: 7/28/2015 9:20:00 AM

Report By: Meza, Evelina

Incident: Juvenile Detention Facility-15272

Incident #:

Offender Information

RE: [REDACTED]

PIN: 1033754

DPO: Closed /

Type: Behavior, Force Used, Information, Restraints Used

On Tuesday July 28, 2015, I Officer Meza was assigned to facility float from 8:00am-12:00pm. At approximately 9:17am I was supervising Ward [REDACTED] in Unit 3A. It was at that time medical had arrived to the unit for medication pass. [REDACTED] noticed medical, he then stood up and walked towards the dayroom door. I told [REDACTED] he needed to sit back down and ask for permission to stand up. He began to argue that he wanted his medication. I explained to [REDACTED] that he needed to sit back down before I let medical into the dayroom. He refused to fully comply, but was walking slowly back towards his seat. He kept saying he wanted his medication while still standing. I told [REDACTED] he needed to comply or he would be sprayed with OC (Oleoresin Capsicum). [REDACTED] walked backwards and covered his face with his shirt. I radioed for Sergeant Garcia to 1198 (Meet with this officer) me in Unit 3A. [REDACTED] slowly walked to his seat and still arguing about his medication. At approximately 9:21am Sergeant Garcia, Sergeant Davie, Corporal Ad. Sanchez, and Officer Amezola arrived on the unit. Ward [REDACTED] was directed by Sgt. Garcia to sit down in which he failed to comply. Sgt. Garcia reached for his OC (Oleoresin Capsicum) while [REDACTED] pulled his shirt over his head. Cpl. Ad. Sanchez walked up to him and took him to the ground. Sgt. Garcia, Sgt. Davie, Officer Amezola and I began to assist to gain control. While Sgt. Davie and Sgt Garcia gained control of his upper body, myself and Cpl. Sanchez attempted to pull [REDACTED] left arm out from under him but struggled due to his shirt. Sgt. Garcia then gained control of the left arm. I then gained control of his left leg while Ofc. Amezola had control of his right leg. [REDACTED] was placed in county issued handcuffs by Cpl. Sanchez. After being placed in handcuffs, Sgt. Garcia and Cpl. Sanchez lifted [REDACTED] to his feet and walked him to his cell (3A-05). While in his cell [REDACTED] was still very combative and not wanting to follow any directives that were being given.

At approximately 9:52 am, a room check was conducted by Officer Amezola. He advised me that [REDACTED] has some blood on his face.

At approximately 9:55 am, Sgt Garcia arrived on unit 3 and asked [REDACTED] if he was ready to have his handcuffs removed he replied "No." [REDACTED] also declined to see medical when asked by Sgt Garcia.

At approximately 10:39 am, Sgt Garcia arrived on unit 3 and asked [REDACTED] he was ready to have his handcuffs removed he replied "No."

At approximately 11:11 am, Sgt Garcia arrived on unit 3, asked [REDACTED] for a third time if he was ready to have his handcuffs removed. He replied, "No." Medical also arrived at this time and asked Ward [REDACTED] he wanted his medication he replied, "Fuck no, I don't want shit!" [REDACTED] had been continuously kicking his door and sink shouting, "Fuck you guys, all you guys have is spray, you punk ass bitches!"

Notifications

Person Notified

Title

Time

Officer Actions

Minor

Staff Action

Start Time

End Time

STAFF SIGNATURE/TITLE

DATE

Review (7/28/2015)

Reviewed By: Garcia, Rick

Approved as written: Yes

Comments: Report reviewed #15272

Due to Ward [REDACTED] continued erratic, non-compliant and passive-aggressive behavior, Sergeant Davie and I are in agreement that Ward [REDACTED] will restart his as Ad-Seg program. Ward [REDACTED] will begin Phase I, Day I on today's date.

Persons Notified:

STAFF SIGNATURE/TITLE²

DATE

Madera County Probation Department

Incident Report - Institutions

Incident Information

Report #: Juvenile Detention Facility-15338-RPT-21040

Date: 8/11/2015 12:30:00 PM

Report By: Sanchez, Adrian

Incident: Juvenile Detention Facility-15338

Incident #:

Type: Assault on Staff, Behavior, Force Used, Pepper Spray, Refusal To Follow Directive

Offender Information

RE: [REDACTED]

PIN: 1033754

DPO: Closed /

On 8/11/15 at approximately 12:30pm, I took over supervising Unit 3A with JDO Evelina Meza so JDO Martin Garcia could depart for court transport. Ward [REDACTED] and Ward [REDACTED] were in school at the time so they were sitting in the dayroom.

As soon as I entered the unit, [REDACTED] looked at me and mumbled something under his breath. Teacher Miss Zuniga noticed [REDACTED] and told him to stop mumbling and read the book that he had in his hand. [REDACTED] repeated his looking and mumbling at me about two more times. Each time, Zuniga acknowledged his actions and told him to stop. After the approximate three attempts to get [REDACTED] to stop, Zuniga told him to give her his book and go to his cell because she was ending his schooling for the day. [REDACTED] told her no, he was reading, and not going to his cell. He then tucked the book into his body so she could not take it from him. Zuniga repeated her request but he did not comply.

Seeing that [REDACTED] was not listening to the directive given him, I intervened and told [REDACTED] to go to his cell. He did not comply. I repeated my command and pulled my pepper spray. [REDACTED] didn't comply and started to pull his shirt up to his face. I immediately sprayed [REDACTED] with a quick burst of my pepper spray to his face and called a Code-2 over the radio. [REDACTED] stood up and walked away from me. I told [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] to get down. They both complied. Once they were on the floor, I told [REDACTED] to put his hands behind his back so I could cuff him. He did not comply. I then went to grab [REDACTED] arm but he started to tuck his arm under his body. I then put my weight on [REDACTED] back. He responded by trying to stand up and get out from under my weight. I pushed him back down. To get [REDACTED] arms from under him, I applied a Department taught compliance hold called a Hyper Extended Chin Lock. As I was applying the compliance hold, Meza started to apply a leg lock on [REDACTED]. At that same time, Corporal Albert Sanchez and Sergeant Rick Garcia came in and assisted. As the four of us were gaining control of [REDACTED] body, he attempted to bite my right forearm.

Once control of [REDACTED] body was gained and he was cuffed, he was stood up and walked to his cell. As I was holding the cell door for the responding officers to escort him into the cell, [REDACTED] attempted to spit on me.

See responding officer's reports regarding [REDACTED] being placed in his cell and further information.

Notifications

Person Notified

Title

Time

Officer Actions

Minor

Staff Action

Start Time

End Time

STAFF SIGNATURE/TITLE

DATE

Review (8/11/2015)

Reviewed By:

Garcia, Rick

Madera County Probation Department

Incident Report - Institutions

Approved as written: Yes

Comments: Reviewed report # 15338

Per Deputy Chief DrOrian Ward [REDACTED] will be placed on Ad-Seg and will not receive a visit on August 15, 2015. I will contact the mother and inform her of the issue. Ward [REDACTED] will apologize to Officer Meza for his disrespectful behavior on Friday the 14th. If Ward [REDACTED] fails to follow through with this task he will lose one day on the ad-seg program.

Persons Notified:

STAFF SIGNATURE/TITLE

DATE

Incident InformationOffender InformationReport #: Juvenile Detention Facility-15187-
RPT-20707

RE: [REDACTED]

Date: 6/25/2015 6:50:00 PM

PIN: 1034951

Report By: Torrez, Melissa

DPO: Closed /

Incident: Juvenile Detention Facility-15187

Incident #:

Type: Behavior, Information, Refusal To Follow Directive

On Thursday June 25th, 2015, at approximately 6:50pm when I was escorting the female wards back into Unit 2A from Processing I overheard Ward [REDACTED] (2A-03) yelling and banging on his door. I was briefed by Officer M. Garcia he was upset over not being able to switch his books, let it be noted he had plenty of time throughout the day to ask to do that. Ward [REDACTED] began calling Officer M. Garcia profanities and saying he had "no integrity." I attempted to calm him down with no luck. He took off his shirt and refused to put it on. I advised him that he needed to lay down if he wanted to be shirtless here in Unit 2A. He replied, "I don't give a fuck! Fuck 2A! Fuck 2B!" Ward [REDACTED] also called out Ward [REDACTED] to "crack it off" and break his sprinkler. Ward [REDACTED] began to flush his toilet back to back approximately 3 times egging on Ward [REDACTED] to join him with no response so he stopped flushing.

When asking Ward [REDACTED] if he was okay or if he had sustained any injuries from hitting/banging on his door over and over he replied, "no I'm not okay BITCH!" "Fucking bitch." All the while pushing his intercom over and over.

Ward [REDACTED] broke up his soap and ripped up his toilet paper and has thrown it out into the dayroom.

At approximately 7:34 pm Ward [REDACTED] began flooding his cell via his toilet flushing it over and over. Sgt Davie was notified at 7:35pm and arrived immediately after. Ward [REDACTED] was instructed to get to the back of his cell and get on his knees so he could be handcuffed. Ward [REDACTED] refused and began splashing water toward Sgt. Davie who was standing at his cell door. Ward [REDACTED] was then warned that if he didn't comply he would be sprayed. Ward [REDACTED] refused to comply and continued flushing and splashing water.

At approximately 7:36 pm Ward [REDACTED] was sprayed with county issued Oleoresin Capsicum by Sgt Davie.

At approximately 7:37 pm Ward [REDACTED] was secured in handcuffs by Sgt Davie.

At approximately 7:39 pm Ward [REDACTED] began the decontamination process.

At approximately 7:55 pm Ward [REDACTED] was removed from handcuffs still being decontaminated

At approximately 7:58 pm Ward [REDACTED] was removed from the shower and sat in front of showers.

Cpl Ad Sanchez was notified by Officer M. Garcia
Sgt Davie was notified of written report.

Notifications

Person Notified

Title

Time

Officer Actions

Minor

Staff Action

Start Time

End Time

STAFF SIGNATURE/TITLE

DATE

Review (6/26/2015)

Reviewed By:

Davie, Kevin

Approved as written: Yes

Comments: Report reviewed #15187

Ward [REDACTED] has carried his negative and disruptive behavior over from the Boot Camp. This whole incident appeared to be fun and entertaining for Ward [REDACTED]. As a result of his actions, Ward [REDACTED] will receive a 72 hour lockdown. He may return to general population on 6/28/2015 at 6:50pm

Persons Notified:

STAFF SIGNATURE/TITLE

DATE

Madera County Probation Department

Incident Report - Institutions

Incident Information

Report #: Juvenile Detention Facility-15584-RPT-21605

Date: 11/3/2015 3:05:00 PM

Report By: Torrez, Melissa

Incident: Juvenile Detention Facility-15584

Incident #:

Offender Information

RE: [REDACTED]

PIN: 1037222

DPO: Closed /

Type: Behavior, Force Used, Information, Injury, Pepper Spray, Physical Altercation, Refusal To Follow Directive, Restraints Used

On Tuesday November 3rd, 2015, I was assigned as Unit 2A Lead Officer from 2:00pm-8:00pm. At approximately 3:07pm the Alcohol and Drug Counselor Trinidad Castenada arrived to the Unit to begin Counseling. At approximately 3:10pm all wards were lined up to enter the classroom and directed to enter the classroom. As I was walking to enter the classroom all wards were beginning to sit down when I saw Ward [REDACTED] switch rows of desk and enter the row that Ward [REDACTED] was sitting in and begin punching her with closed fists to the head. I called a Code 3 via radio and pulled out my county issued Oleoresin Capsicum spray and ordered the entire classroom to "hit the deck" belly down with hands interlaced over heads and legs crossed. Both females refused, [REDACTED] continued hitting [REDACTED] while [REDACTED] hit back in self defense. I then deployed the OC spray to the facial area of both female wards. It took effect to [REDACTED] vision causing her to go to the ground with [REDACTED] following and being on top of [REDACTED] still hitting her this is when I went hands on and pushed [REDACTED] off [REDACTED] and mounted her to keep her from attacking [REDACTED] attempted to get up so I put my knee on her back and handcuffed her, it was then when Sgt Garcia, Cpl Al Sanchez, Cpl Ad Sanchez, Ofc Byrum, and Ofc Garcia arrived to assist. Medical arrived and cleared both females.

While Medical was assisting Ward [REDACTED] flush her eyes out [REDACTED] was getting upset about the fight and the fact that she was attacked so she began punching the wall that the sink is attached to several times. Medical stepped out so [REDACTED] could calm down, after approximately 1 minute [REDACTED] apologized to Medical and requested they continue flushing her eyes out. Medical bandaged [REDACTED] hand. Ward [REDACTED] refused an ice pack for her hands.

Ward [REDACTED] did yell out to Ward [REDACTED] that she will "catch her on the rebound" and called her a "scrap" a derogatory term for Southern gang members.

Sgt Garcia arrived on scene and was briefed of the incident.

Notifications

Person Notified	Title	Time
-----------------	-------	------

Officer Actions

Minor	Staff Action	Start Time	End Time
-------	--------------	------------	----------

STAFF SIGNATURE/TITLE

DATE

Review (11/3/2015)

Reviewed By: Sanchez, Albert

Approved as written: Yes

Comments: report reviewed #15584

Ward [REDACTED] will serve a three day lockdown for fighting. lockdown will begin on 11/3/15 at 1530hrs and end on 11/6/15 at 1530 hrs. Ward [REDACTED] was a victim of Ward [REDACTED] and will not serve any lockdown time.

Persons Notified:

STAFF SIGNATURE/TITLE

DATE

Incident InformationReport #: Juvenile Detention Facility-15477-
RPT-21360

Date: 9/27/2015 1:20:00 PM

Report By: Campos, Corissa

Incident: Juvenile Detention Facility-15477

Incident #:

Offender Information

RE: [REDACTED]

PIN: 1034641

DPO: Closed /

Type: Behavior, Physical Altercation, Refusal To Follow Directive, Restraints Used

On Sunday September 27, 2015 at 12:00 p.m., I was assigned to supervise 18 wards on unit 2a. At approximately 1:20 p.m. Ward [REDACTED] stood up from his seat in the dayroom and began to hit ward [REDACTED] with a closed fist in the facial area. Ward [REDACTED] then stood up as Ward [REDACTED] continued to hit him. I immediately called a Code 3 over the radio and ordered the pod to "Hit the deck", which means for all wards to get on the ground, face down, feet crossed, and fingers interlocked behind the head. Wards [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] continued to fight and not follow directives. I then pulled out my OC (oleoresin capsicum) at which time wards [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] finally separated but still did not hit the deck. It was then that officer Amezola came and took ward [REDACTED] to the ground and placed him in restraints. As officer Amezola secured ward [REDACTED] on the ground ward [REDACTED] finally complied and hit the deck. Cpl. Adrian Sanchez entered the dayroom and secured ward [REDACTED] in restraints. Seconds later Sgt. Garcia, Officer Byrum, and Officer Torrez entered the unit. We then began to secure all wards in their cells by escorting them one at a time. Ward [REDACTED] was secured in cell 2a01. Ward [REDACTED] was secured in his assigned cell 2a05. Medical arrived on the unit to evaluate both wards involved. Ward [REDACTED] was cleared and secured in his cell. Ward [REDACTED] declined medical attention. As I was typing this report ward [REDACTED] yelled at room five that he was a bitch and that he didn't do anything back. Ward [REDACTED] responded by saying "Fuck you chap" and also yelled out what sounded like "ECM", "Sur". Ward [REDACTED] Responded by saying "Fuck you fucken scrap this is VTW". Chap is short for chapete a derogatory term used by sureno gang members to insult norteno gang members. Scrap is a derogatory term used by northern gang members. From my experience in this facility VTW stands for Varrio Tiny Winos a norteno gang. Officer Amezola asked ward [REDACTED] what ECM stood for and ward [REDACTED] stated that it stood for "Evil Crazy Mexicans a sureno gang in Chowchilla". Sgt. Garcia was notified.

Notifications

Person Notified	Title	Time
-----------------	-------	------

Officer Actions

Minor	Staff Action	Start Time	End Time
-------	--------------	------------	----------

STAFF SIGNATURE/TITLE

DATE

Review (9/27/2015)

Reviewed By: Sanchez, Adrian

Approved as written: Yes

Comments: Report #15477 is reviewed okay. Sergeant Garcia and I watched the recording of the fight. It was determined that the fight was mutual. Both wards will serve a 3 day lockdown. Their lockdown will start on 9/27/15 at 1:30pm and end on 9/30/15 at 1:30pm.

Persons Notified:

STAFF SIGNATURE/TITLE

DATE

Review (9/28/2015)

Reviewed By: DeOran, Paul

Approved as written: Yes

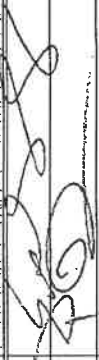

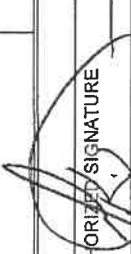
Comments:

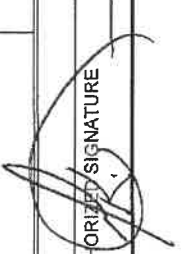
Reviewed video of the incident. Ward clearly assaults [REDACTED] and the assault is deemed gang related. The incident was not mutual and [REDACTED] is deemed victim as he only covered up during the incident to protect himself. TOT incident to DPO Aguilera and DPO Cortes and new charges will be filed against [REDACTED] [REDACTED] will be taken off lockdown and [REDACTED] will serve the 3 day lockdown..RD







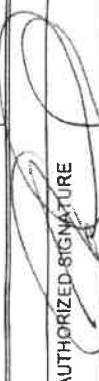
Persons Notified:

STAFF SIGNATURE/TITLE

DATE

STANDARDS AND TRAINING FOR CORRECTIONS PROGRAM					ATTN: STC FIELD REPRESENTATIVE	
COURSE ROSTER						
1. COURSE NUMBER	2. COURSE START DATE	3. LOCATION	4. CERTIFIED HOURS	5. DATE CERTIFIED	PAGE 1 OF 1 PAGES	
0175-052762	4-28-16	Madera, J.D.F	4	04/28/2016		
6. COURSE TITLE						
Chemical Agents, Module A OC Training Guidelines						
9. LIST ONLY INSTRUCTORS FOR THIS COURSE PRESENTATION						
Sgt. G. Kevin Davie						
11. NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE INITIAL) (TYPE OR PRINT LEGIBLY)	12. TRAINEE SIGNATURE	13. COMPLETE NAME OF AGENCY	14. HOURS ATTENDED (TO BE COMPLETED BY PROVIDER REPRESENTATIVE ONLY)	15. CORE COURSE ONLY SATISFACTORY COMPLETION		
				YES	NO	
1. Lopez, Esmeralda		Madera County Probation (J.D.F)	4			
2. Dominguez, Paul		Madera County Probation (J.D.F)	4			
3.						
4.						
5.						
6.						
7.						
8.						
9.						
10.						
11.						
12.						
13.						
14.						
15.						
16.						
17.						
18.						
19.						
20.						
16. I CERTIFY THE ABOVE INFORMATION IS CORRECT						
NAME AND TITLE			AUTHORIZED SIGNATURE		DATE	
G. Kevin Davie Supervising Juvenile Detention Officer					4-28-2016	











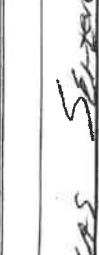




STANDARDS AND TRAINING FOR CORRECTIONS PROGRAM					ATTN: STC FIELD REPRESENTATIVE Mary Wakefield						
COURSE ROSTER		COURSE END DATE		COURSE START DATE		COURSE END DATE		COURSE START DATE		COURSE END DATE	
1. CERTIFICATION NUMBER	2. COURSE START DATE	3. LOCATION	4. CERTIFIED HOURS	5. DATE CERTIFIED	6. COURSE TITLE	7. TRAINING PROVIDER	8. TELEPHONE NUMBER	9. PAGE	10. OF	11. PAGES	12. TOTAL PARTICIPANTS
175-55154	9/14/17	Madera	16	2/24/16	Weaponless Defense Tactics - New Hire	Madera Probation	(559) 675-7739				
9. LIST ONLY INSTRUCTORS FOR THIS COURSE PRESENTATION Badillo, Julian; Garcia, Rick; Manzano, Feliciano; Rojas, Francisco; Salas, Candelario											
11. NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE INITIAL) (TYPE OR PRINT LEGIBLY)	12. TRAINEE SIGNATURE	13. COMPLETE NAME OF AGENCY	14. HOURS ATTENDED (TO BE COMPLETED BY PROVIDER REPRESENTATIVE ONLY)	15. CORE COURSE ONLY SATISFACTORY COMPLETION							
1. Juan Rodriguez		Madera Probation	16	X	YES	NO					
2. Britania Perez		Madera Probation	16	X							
3. Silvia Ponce		Madera Probation	16	X							
4. Nancy Coor		Madera Probation	16	X							
5. Veronica Ruiz		Madera Probation	16	X							
6. Cristine Guadalupe		Madera Probation	16	X							
7.											
8.											
9.											
10.											
11.											
12.											
13.											
14.											
15.											
16.											
17.											
18.											
19.											
20.											
16. I CERTIFY THE ABOVE INFORMATION IS CORRECT											
NAME AND TITLE Candelario Salas Senior PPD			AUTHORIZED SIGNATURE 		DATE 9/5/17						

STANDARDS AND TRAINING FOR CORRECTIONS PROGRAM

1. CERTIFICATION NUMBER 175-065587		2. COURSE START DATE 9/19/17		3. LOCATION Madera		4. CERTIFIED HOURS 8		5. DATE CERTIFIED 8/8/2015		ATTN: STC FIELD REPRESENTATIVE Mary Wakefield	
6. COURSE TITLE Update to Weaponless Defense Tactics		COURSE END DATE 9/19/17		7. TRAINING PROVIDER Madera Probation		8. TELEPHONE NUMBER (559) 675-7739		PAGE 1 OF 1		PAGES	

9. LIST ONLY INSTRUCTORS FOR THIS COURSE PRESENTATION Badillo, Julian; Garcia, Rick; Manzano, Feliciano; Rojas, Francisco; Salas, Candelario		10. TOTAL PARTICIPANTS	
---	--	------------------------	--

11. NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE INITIAL) (TYPE OR PRINT LEGIBLY)	12. TRAINEE SIGNATURE	13. COMPLETE NAME OF AGENCY	14. HOURS ATTENDED (TO BE COMPLETED BY PROVIDER REPRESENTATIVE ONLY)	15. CORE COURSE ONLY SATISFACTORY COMPLETION	
				YES	NO
1. DAVIE GRAY K		PROBATION IDF	8	X	
2. SANCHEZ, ALBERT		" "	8	X	
3. DASILVA PATRICIA		" "	8	X	
4. MAUSSA TONER		" "	8	X	
5. TOM OKAW		" "	8	X	
6. HUERTO, LAWRENCE		" "	8	X	
7. PARTIDA ROSA		" "	8	X	
8. SMITH, TIRAZIS		" "	8	X	
9. SANCHEZ, RICARDO		" "	8	X	
10. DOMINGUA, PAUL		" "	8	X	
11. SANCHEZ, ADRIAN		" "	8	X	
12. MARTINEZ, DAVIDA		" "	8	X	
13. HECTOR AMEZOLA		DDF	8	X	
14. SANCHEZ, GARCIA		" "	8	X	
15. JOSEPH CHAVEZ		IDF	8	X	
16.					
17.					
18.					
19.					
20.					

16. I CERTIFY THE ABOVE INFORMATION IS CORRECT		AUTHORIZED SIGNATURE		DATE 9/19/17	
NAME AND TITLE Candelario Salas Supervisor DPO					

STANDARDS AND TRAINING FOR CORRECTIONS PROGRAM COURSE ROSTER

1. CERTIFICATION NUMBER 0175-065587		2. COURSE START DATE 9/20/16		3. LOCATION Madera		4. CERTIFIED HOURS 8		5. DATE CERTIFIED 8/8/15		ATTN: STC FIELD REPRESENTATIVE Joyce Carroll	
6. COURSE TITLE Weaponless Defense Tactics - 8 Hour Review		7. TRAINING PROVIDER Madera Probation		8. TELEPHONE NUMBER (559) 675-7739		9. TOTAL PARTICIPANTS		PAGE 1 OF 1 PAGES			

11. NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE INITIAL) (TYPE OR PRINT LEGIBLY)	12. TRAINEE SIGNATURE	13. COMPLETE NAME OF AGENCY	14. HOURS ATTENDED (TO BE COMPLETED BY PROVIDER REPRESENTATIVE ONLY)	15. CORE COURSE ONLY SATISFACTORY COMPLETION
1. Rodriguez, Katherine	<i>Katherine Rodriguez</i>	JDF	5 HRS	X
2. Verheys, Jacob	<i>Jacob Verheys</i>	"	8 HRS	X
3. [Signature]	<i>[Signature]</i>	"	8 HRS	X
4. [Signature]	<i>[Signature]</i>	"	8 HRS	X
5. Murphy, Patricia	<i>Patricia Murphy</i>	"	6 HRS	X
6. Sanchez, Adrian	<i>Adrian Sanchez</i>	"	8 HRS	X
7. Chavez, Joseph	<i>Joseph Chavez</i>	"	8 HRS	X
8. Ameida, Hector	<i>Hector Ameida</i>	"	8 HRS	X
9. Padilla, Patricia	<i>Patricia Padilla</i>	"	8 HRS	X
10. Smith, Travis	<i>Travis Smith</i>	"	8 HRS	X
11. Huerta, Lawrence	<i>Lawrence Huerta</i>	"	8 HRS	X
12. Estrada, Luis	<i>Luis Estrada</i>	"	8 HRS	X
13. Sanchez, Ricardo	<i>Ricardo Sanchez</i>	"	8 HRS	X
14. Simon, Carol	<i>Carol Simon</i>	"	8 HRS	X
15. Briggs, Brian	<i>Brian Briggs</i>	"	8 HRS	X
16.				
17.				
18.				
19.				
20.				

16. I CERTIFY THE ABOVE INFORMATION IS CORRECT		AUTHORIZED SIGNATURE		DATE	
<i>Inspector Santos</i>		<i>[Signature]</i>		<i>9/20/16</i>	

STANDARDS AND TRAINING FOR CORRECTIONS PROGRAM
COURSE ROSTER

1. CERTIFICATION NUMBER	2. COURSE START DATE	3. COURSE END DATE	4. CERTIFIED HOURS	5. DATE CERTIFIED	ATTN: STC FIELD REPRESENTATIVE Joyce Carroll
0175-065587	9/22/16	9/22/16	8	8/8/15	

6. COURSE TITLE	7. TRAINING PROVIDER	8. TELEPHONE NUMBER	9. TOTAL PARTICIPANTS
Weaponless Defense Tactics - 8 Hour Review	Madera Probation	(559) 675-7739	

C. Salas, F. Rojas, F. Manzano, R. Garcia, J. Badillo, J. Swain

11. NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE INITIAL) (TYPE OR PRINT LEGIBLY)	12. TRAINEE SIGNATURE	13. COMPLETE NAME OF AGENCY	14. HOURS (TO BE COMPLETED BY PROVIDER ONLY)	15. CORE COURSE ONLY SATISFACTORY COMPLETION
1. Gagliardi, Matthew T.		JDF	2.5 hrs	X
2. SANCHEL, Paul		" "	6 hrs	X
3. BYERUM, Jeff		SDP	6.0 hrs	X
4. CHAU, Tom		" "	8 hrs	X
5. Eveline, Noza		WDF	8 hrs	X
6. SANCHEL, Joe		" "	8 hrs	X
7. Romero, Adriana		" "	8 hrs	X
8. Jose Marcis		" "	8 hrs	X
9. SANCHEL, Juan Jose		JDF	8 hrs	X
10. GARCIA, MARIA		JDF	8 hrs	X
11. McDIVITT, Yvonne		JDF	8 hrs	X
12. MORRIS, BRANDON		JDF	8 hrs	X
13. DAVIE, G. KEVIN		JDF	8 hrs	X
14. TORRES, VANESSA		JDF	8 hrs	X
15.				
16.				
17.				
18.				
19.				
20.				


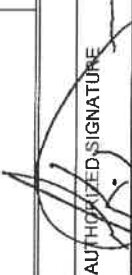
I CERTIFY THE ABOVE INFORMATION IS CORRECT

NAME AND TITLE	AUTHORIZED SIGNATURE	DATE
Candace Salas, Senior DPO		9/22/16

STANDARDS AND TRAINING FOR CORRECTIONS PROGRAM					ATTN: STC FIELD REPRESENTATIVE Mary Wakefield	
COURSE ROSTER		COURSE START DATE			COURSE END DATE	
1. CERTIFICATION NUMBER	2. COURSE START DATE	3. LOCATION	4. CERTIFIED HOURS	5. DATE CERTIFIED	PAGE 1 OF 1 PAGES	
175-065587	9/26/17	Madera	8	8/8/2015		
6. COURSE TITLE		7. TRAINING PROVIDER				
Update to Weaponless Defense Tactics		Madera Probation				
9. LIST ONLY INSTRUCTORS FOR THIS COURSE PRESENTATION						
Badillo, Julian; Garcia, Rick; Manzano, Feliciano; Rojas, Francisco; Salas, Candelario						
11. NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE INITIAL) (TYPE OR PRINT LEGIBLY)	12. TRAINEE SIGNATURE	13. COMPLETE NAME OF AGENCY	14. HOURS ATTENDED (TO BE COMPLETED BY PROVIDER REPRESENTATIVE ONLY)	15. CORE COURSE ONLY SATISFACTORY COMPLETION YES NO		
1. PEREZ ELIZA		MC Probation	8	X		
2. ESPARZA SANDRA		"	8	X		
3. LOPEZ, ESMERALDA		MC Probation	8	X		
4. LIEZA EVELINA		Probation	8	X		
5. CAMPOS, CONISSA		Prob.	8	X		
6. SANCHEZ JOE		"	"	"		
7. MEDIVITT WYNNE		"	8	X		
8. MACIAS JOSE		"	8	X		
9. GARCIA, MANUEL		"	8	X		
10. GARCIA, MANUEL		"	8	X		
11. ESTRADA, JAVIER		"	8	X		
12. MATT, GAILANE		"	4	X		
13.						
14.						
15.						
16.						
17.						
18.						
19.						
20.						
16. I CERTIFY THE ABOVE INFORMATION IS CORRECT						
NAME AND TITLE			AUTHORIZED SIGNATURE		DATE	
Candelario Salas					9/26/17	

STANDARDS AND TRAINING FOR CORRECTIONS PROGRAM COURSE ROSTER				ATTN: STC FIELD REPRESENTATIVE Mary Wakefield	
1. CERTIFICATION NUMBER	2. COURSE START DATE	3. COURSE END DATE	3. LOCATION	4. CERTIFIED HOURS	5. DATE CERTIFIED
175-065587	10/10/17	10/10/17	Madera	8	8/8/2015
6. COURSE TITLE			7. TRAINING PROVIDER	8. TELEPHONE NUMBER	
Update to Weaponless Defense Tactics			Madera Probation	(559) 675-7739	
9. LIST ONLY INSTRUCTORS FOR THIS COURSE PRESENTATION					
Badillo, Julian; Garcia, Rick; Manzana, Feliciano; Rojas, Francisco; Salas, Candelario					
11. NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE INITIAL) (TYPE OR PRINT LEGIBLY)	12. TRAINEE SIGNATURE	13. COMPLETE NAME OF AGENCY	14. HOURS ATTENDED (TO BE COMPLETED BY PROVIDER REPRESENTATIVE ONLY)	15. CORE COURSE ONLY SATISFACTORY COMPLETION	
1. Pamela, Britney		Madera Co. Prob.	8	YES	NO
2. BLUESA, VERONICA		Madera Co. Prob.	8	YES	NO
3. Cortes, Abinadi		"	8	YES	NO
4. Tanez, Rudy		"	8	YES	NO
5. ABARCA, SORHIA		"	8	YES	NO
6. DEORIAN, PAUL		"	8	YES	NO
7. Mendez, Danya		"	8	YES	NO
8. Munoz, Flore		"	8	YES	NO
9. Childers, Chris		"	8	YES	NO
10. MORRIS, BRANDON		"	8	YES	NO
11. Galindo, Rick		"	8	YES	NO
12.					
13.					
14.					
15.					
16.					
17.					
18.					
19.					
20.					
16. I CERTIFY THE ABOVE INFORMATION IS CORRECT					
NAME AND TITLE			AUTHORIZED SIGNATURE		DATE
Candelario Salas, Senior DPO					10/6/17

STANDARDS AND TRAINING FOR CORRECTIONS PROGRAM
COURSE ROSTER

1. CERTIFICATION NUMBER 0175-052762		2. COURSE START DATE 11-10-16	3. LOCATION Madera, J.D.F	4. CERTIFIED HOURS 4	5. DATE CERTIFIED 04/28/2016	ATTN: STC FIELD REPRESENTATIVE	
6. COURSE TITLE Chemical Agents, Module A OC Training Guidelines		7. TRAINING PROVIDER Madera Probation		8. TELEPHONE NUMBER (559) 675-7739		PAGE 1 OF 1 PAGES	
9. LIST ONLY INSTRUCTORS FOR THIS COURSE PRESENTATION Sgt. G. Kevin Davie						10. TOTAL PARTICIPANTS 1	
11. NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE INITIAL) (TYPE OR PRINT LEGIBLY)	12. TRAINEE SIGNATURE	13. COMPLETE NAME OF AGENCY	14. HOURS ATTENDED (TO BE COMPLETED BY PROVIDER REPRESENTATIVE ONLY)	15. CORE COURSE ONLY SATISFACTORY COMPLETION		YES NO	
1. Guardado, Christine		Madera County Probation (J.D.F)	4				
2.							
3.							
4.							
5.							
6.							
7.							
8.							
9.							
10.							
11.							
12.							
13.							
14.							
15.							
16.							
17.							
18.							
19.							
20.							
16. I CERTIFY THE ABOVE INFORMATION IS CORRECT							
NAME AND TITLE G. Kevin Davie			Supervising Juvenile Detention Officer			AUTHORIZED SIGNATURE 	
						DATE 11-10-2016	

[Home](#) > [Course Certifications](#) > [Course Certification Info](#)
Course Certification Info
[Edit](#) [Submit](#) [Close](#) [View Active](#)
[Copy Shortcut](#)
Description of Latest Changes:
[Save](#)
Weaponless Defensive Tactics - New Hire

Type: RFC Annual

Status: Returned For Re-submission

Version:

Cert. Number: 175-55154

Certification Date: 1/1/1900

Expiration Date: 1/1/1900

Created By: Lisa Childers

Created Date: 3/6/2018

Last Modified By: Lisa Childers

Last Modified Date: 3/6/2018

Course Information

Est. Class Size: 13

Course Hours: 16

Primary Population: Field Probation

Agency Specific: No

Delivery Method: ILT – Instructor Lead Training

Course Summary:

This course provides probation officers and institution staff instruction on: proper foot work and maintaining balance during a weaponless defense situation, application and maintaining control holds on non-compliant suspects, learn applications of personal body weapons, which include an array of techniques. Review of policy and procedure and de-escalation factors within department regulations.

Contact:

Phone:

Comments on Course Information:
Provider Information

Provider Name: Madera County Probation Department

Contact: Lisa Childers

Phone: 559-675-7739

Fax: (559) 673-0521

Ichilders@madera-county.com

209 West Yosemite Ave

Madera, CA 93637

Course will exceed the STC maximum tuition of \$12.50 an hour? No

Comments on Provider Information:
Performance Objectives

A) Demonstrate various techniques to control a suspect utilizing unarmed defensive tactics B) Demonstrate escape techniques C) Demonstrate proper quick cuffing techniques D) Demonstrate proper foot work and falling E) Identify department policy regarding use of force F) Articulate case law in area of use of force

Comments on Performance Objectives:
Testing Procedures (if applicable)

Performance (Behavior Skills)

Comments on Testing Procedures:
Assurance Statement

Assured by Provider: Yes

Versions

Previous versions of this certification

Change History

Changes made to this certification

[View All](#)
Attachments

Attachments for this certification

Edit

Comments on Attachments:

Instructors

Course instructors

Edit

Delete

I Badillo, Julian
I Garcia, Rick
I Manzano, Feliciano
I Rojas, Francisco
I Salas, Candelario

Comments on Instructors:

Course Outline

Edit

Day	Begin	End	Subject Matter	Instructional Methodology	Instructor	Agency Notes
1	1000	1030	Stretching - Warm up	Demonstration	"Garcia, Rick", "Rojas, Francisco", "Salas, Candelario"	
1	1030	1045	Foot work	Lecture	"Garcia, Rick", "Rojas, Francisco", "Salas, Candelario"	
1	1045	1145	Rear wrist locks, bar arm take downs	Demonstration	"Garcia, Rick", "Rojas, Francisco", "Salas, Candelario"	
1	1145	1200	Foot Work	Demonstration	"Garcia, Rick", "Rojas, Francisco", "Salas, Candelario"	
1	1200	1300	lunch		"Garcia, Rick", "Rojas, Francisco", "Salas, Candelario"	
18 event(s) total						

Comments on Course Outline:

Schedule

Course dates and locations

Edit

Event ID	Start Date ▼	End Date	Location	Registration Count
	8/23/2018	8/24/2018		
1 date(s) total				

Comments on Schedule:

Course Certification Info

[Edit](#) [Close](#) [Create Working Copy](#)
[Copy Shortcut](#)

Chemical Agents OC Review

Type: RFC Annual

Version: 1.0

Created By:

Last Modified By:

Status: Approved

Cert. Number: 175-79462

Certification Date: 1/1/1900

Expiration Date: 3/30/2020

Created Date: 1/1/1900

Last Modified Date: 3/30/2018

Course Information

Est. Class Size: 15

Primary Population: Adult Corrections Officer

Agency Specific: No

Course Hours: 2

Delivery Method: ILT – Instructor Lead Training

Course Summary:

designed to provide updated knowledge and review in the area of chemical agents. This knowledge will include chemical agent specifications, dissemination, delivery system, decontamination and toxicity information. Review departmental policy and procedure and laws pertaining to the possession of chemical agents. The participant will be allowed to show proficiency in the dissemination of the inert OC substance and or be exposed to CN/CS fogger.

Contact: Lisa Childers

Phone: 5596757739

lchilders@maderacounty.com

Provider Information

Provider Name: Madera County Probation Department

Contact: Lisa Childers

Phone: 559-675-7739

Fax: (559) 673-0521

lchilders@madera-county.com

209 West Yosemite Ave

Madera, CA 93637

Course will exceed the STC maximum tuition of \$12.50 an hour? No

Performance Objectives

a) discuss the history of OC in California b) identify the laws related to the use of chemical agents c) examine department policy and procedures d) demonstrate how OC is dispensed/deployed e) articulate the effects of OC f) prepare documentation g) apply first aid/decontamination

Testing Procedures (if applicable)

Performance (Behavior Skills)

Assurance Statement

I Childers, Lisa certify that Madera County Probation Department will adhere to the **STC Policies and Procedures Manual for Training Providers**, including the requirement to have a lesson plan on file for this course. I further certify that the information included in this request is accurate to the best of my knowledge.

Assured by Provider: Yes

Versions

Previous versions of this certification

Cert #	Course Title	Expires	Last Changed ▲	Status
175-79462	Chemical Agents OC Review	1/1/1900	3/30/2018	Archived

Change History

Changes made to this certification

[View All](#)

Attachments

Attachments for this certification

[Edit](#)

Instructors

Course instructors

[Edit](#)
[Delete](#)

I Badillo, Julian
I Davie, Kevin
I MENDEZ, SANDRA

Course Outline

Edit						
Day	Begin	End	Subject Matter	Instructional Methodology	Instructor	Agency Notes
1	1300	1400	Introduction, history, laws related to use of chemical agents, dept us of force policy, how OC is dispensed	Lecture	"MENDEZ, SANDRA"	
1	1400	1500	dispense inert OC spray/exposure to OC spray and or CN/CD Fogger, decontamination	Group Discussion	"MENDEZ, SANDRA"	
						2 event(s) total

Schedule

Course dates and locations						Edit
Event ID	Start Date ▼	End Date	Location	Registration Count		
	8/15/2018	8/15/2018				
						1 date(s) total



Hello Lisa

Home > Course Certifications > Course Certification Info

Course Certification Info

[Edit](#) [Close](#) [Create Working Copy](#)[Copy Shortcut](#)

Update to Weaponless Defensive Tactics

Type: RFC Annual

Status: Approved

Version:

Cert. Number: 175-65587

Certification Date: 1/1/1900

Expiration Date: 9/6/2019

Created By:

Created Date: 1/1/1900

Last Modified By:

Last Modified Date: 9/6/2017

Course Information

Est. Class Size: 13

Course Hours: 8

Primary Population: Field Probation

Agency Specific: No

Delivery Method: ILT – Instructor Lead Training

Course Summary:

This is an 8 hour update class to the Weaponless Defensive Tactics class for new hires.

Contact:

Phone:

Provider Information

Provider Name: Madera County Probation Department

Contact: Lisa Childers

lchilders@madera-county.com

Phone: 559-675-7739

209 West Yosemite Ave

Fax: (559) 673-0521

Madera, CA 93637

Course will exceed the STC maximum tuition of \$12.50 an hour? No

Performance Objectives

A) Identify department policy and case law in the area of use of force B) Demonstrate various techniques to control a suspect utilizing weaponless defensive tactics C) Demonstrate escape techniques D) Demonstrate proper quick cuffing techniques E) to the satisfaction of the instructor, demonstrate appropriate response to scenarios for Officer placed in spontaneous attack/non-compliance of suspect

Testing Procedures (if applicable)

Performance (Behavior Skills)

Assurance Statement

Assured by Provider: Yes

Versions

Previous versions of this certification

Cert #	Course Title	Expires	Last Changed ▲	Status
175-65587	Update to Weaponless Defensive Tactics	1/1/1900	9/6/2017	Archived

Change History

Changes made to this certification

[View All](#)

Attachments

Attachments for this certification

[Edit](#)

Instructors

Course instructors

[Edit](#)[Delete](#)

■ Badillo, Julian
■ Garcia, Rick
■ Manzano, Feliciano
■ Rojas, Francisco
■ Salas, Candelario

Course Outline

Edit						
Day	Begin	End	Subject Matter	Instructional Methodology	Instructor	Agency Notes
1	1000	1200	Foot Work, Rear Wrist Locks, Bar Arms, Twist Locks and Reverse Wrist Locks	Demonstration	"Salas, Candelario"	
1	1200	1315	lunch		"Salas, Candelario"	
1	1315	1335	Stretching & Warm Up	Group Exercise	"Salas, Candelario"	
1	1335	1435	Table Tilts, Head Lock Escapes and Leg Traps	Demonstration	"Salas, Candelario"	
1	1450	1545	Weapon Retention & Striking	Demonstration	"Salas, Candelario"	
9 event(s) total						

Schedule

Course dates and locations					Edit
Event ID	Start Date ▼	End Date	Location	Registration Count	
	9/19/2017	9/19/2017			
	9/26/2017	9/26/2017			
	10/3/2017	10/3/2017			
	10/5/2017	10/5/2017			
4 date(s) total					

[Home](#) > [Course Certifications](#) > [Course Certification Info](#)

Course Certification Info

[Edit](#) [Submit](#) [Close](#)
[Copy Shortcut](#)

Description of Latest Changes:

[Save](#)

CHEMICAL AGENTS, MODULE A, INCLUDING OLEORESIN CAPSICUM TRAINING GUIDELINES

Type: RFC Annual

Status: Returned For Re-submission

Cert. Number: 175-52762

Version:

Certification Date: 1/1/1900

Expiration Date: 1/1/1900

Created By: Lisa Childers

Created Date: 3/6/2018

Last Modified By: Lisa Childers

Last Modified Date: 3/6/2018

Course Information

Est. Class Size: 13

Course Hours: 4

Primary Population: Field Probation

Agency Specific: No

Delivery Method: ILT – Instructor Lead Training

Course Summary:

THIS COURSE MEETS REQUIREMENTS OF PC 12403. IN ADDITION TO GENERAL CHEMICAL AGENT INFORMATION, THIS COURSE WILL FOCUS ON USE OF O.C. AEROSOL DISABLER. TRAINING INCLUDES USE OF FORCE CONTINUUM. TRAINEES WILL DEMONSTRATE CORRECT APPLICATION AND DECONTAMINATION PROCEDURES IN OLEORESIN CAPSICUM USE WITHIN DEPARTMENTAL POLICY.

Contact:

Phone:

Provider Information

Provider Name: Madera County Probation Department

Contact: Lisa Childers

lchilders@madera-county.com

Phone: 559-675-7739

209 West Yosemite Ave

Fax: (559) 673-0521

Madera, CA 93637

Course will exceed the STC maximum tuition of \$12.50 an hour? No

Performance Objectives

To the satisfaction of the instructor: A. IDENTIFY WHERE THE MOST EFFECTIVE APPLICATION OF THE OLEORESIN CAPSICUM WILL HAVE THE MAXIMUM EFFECT. B. IDENTIFY THE EFFECTS OF OLEORESIN CAPSICUM ON THE EYES, RESPIRATORY SYSTEM, AND THE SKIN. C. DISCUSS THE HISTORY, LAWS, AND CREATION OF OLEORESIN CAPSICUM AEROSOL. D. DEMONSTRATE PROFICIENCY IN THE APPLICATION OF OLEORESIN CAPSICUM AEROSOL WEAPON. E. DEMONSTRATE PROFICIENCY IN DECONTAMINATION OF SUBJECTS SPRAYED WITH OLEORESIN CAPSICUM AEROSOL. F. APPLY A SIMULATED OLEORESIN CAPSICUM AEROSOL WEAPON TO STANDING HUMAN TARGETS.

Testing Procedures (if applicable)

Pre Test, Post Test

Assurance Statement

Assured by Provider: Yes

Versions

[Previous versions of this certification](#)

Change History

[Changes made to this certification](#)
[View All](#)

Comments on Course Information:

Comments on Provider Information:

Comments on Performance Objectives:

Comments on Testing Procedures:

Attachments

Attachments for this certification

Edit

Comments on Attachments:

Instructors

Course instructors

Edit

Delete

Comments on Instructors:

Expired certificates

I Badillo, Julian
I Davie, Kevin
I MENDEZ, SANDRA

Course Outline

Edit

Comments on Course Outline:

Day	Begin	End	Subject Matter	Instructional Methodology	Instructor	Agency Notes
1	1015	1100	DISPENSE INERT OC SPRAY, OUTDOORS	Lecture	"Badillo, Julian", "Davie, Kevin", "MENDEZ, SANDRA",	
1	1100	1200	PRACTICAL APPLICATION EVALS & DISMISSAL	Lecture		
1	800	900	INTRODUCTION, PRE-TEST, AND HISTORY	Lecture	"Badillo, Julian", "Davie, Kevin", "MENDEZ, SANDRA",	
1	900	1000	LAWS RELATED TO USE OF CHEMICAL AGENTS, DE[T USE OF FORCE POLICY, VIDEOS	Lecture	"Badillo, Julian", "Davie, Kevin", "MENDEZ, SANDRA",	
4 event(s) total						

Schedule

Course dates and locations

Edit

Comments on Schedule:

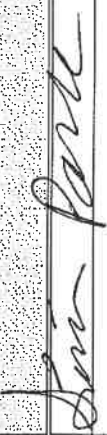
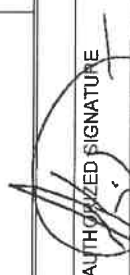
Event ID	Start Date ▼	End Date	Location	Registration Count
	6/14/2018	6/14/2018		
1 date(s) total				

STANDARDS AND TRAINING FOR CORRECTIONS PROGRAM (NOT FOR CORE COURSE USE)				ANNUAL COURSE ROSTER			ATTN: STC FIELD REPRESENTATIVE <u>Joyce</u> <u>STC Field Representative Carro II</u>	
1. CERTIFICATION NUMBER	2. COURSE START DATE	3. COURSE/END DATE	4. LOCATION	5. CERTIFIED HOURS	6. DATE CERTIFIED	PAGE (S)	1 OF 1	
0671-056498	10/20/15	10/20/15	Mydera	8	12/15/14			
7. COURSE TITLE (2 lines of text only) Cell Extraction Todd Dearmore				8. TRAINING PROVIDER Cristando Howe, Inc.		9. TELEPHONE NUMBER 650 394 8578		
10. PLEASE LIST ONLY INSTRUCTORS FOR THIS COURSE PRESENTATION. DO NOT WRITE "VARIOUS"						11. TOTAL PARTICIPANTS 11		
12. NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE INITIAL) (TYPE OR PRINT LEGIBLY)	13. TRAINEE SIGNATURE	14. COMPLETE NAME OF AGENCY	15. HOURS ATTENDED (TO BE COMPLETED BY AGENCY PROVIDER REPRESENTATIVE ONLY)	16. EMAIL (optional) (PLEASE PROVIDE YOUR EMAIL ADDRESS. STC MAY CONTACT YOU REGARDING THIS COURSE.)				
1. ESPARZA SANDRA	<i>[Signature]</i>	PROBATION-MADERA	8					
2. MURPHY NATALIA	<i>[Signature]</i>	" "	8					
3. PADILLA ADILIA	<i>[Signature]</i>	" "	8					
4. SANCHEZ JOE	<i>[Signature]</i>	" "	8					
5. Ricardo Sanchez	<i>[Signature]</i>	" "	8					
6. Verhove, Jacob	<i>[Signature]</i>	" "	8					
7. Perez Eliza	<i>[Signature]</i>	" "	8					
8. Huerta, Lawrence	<i>[Signature]</i>	" "	8					
9. MACIAS JOSE	<i>[Signature]</i>	" "	8					
10. Lang Hor	<i>[Signature]</i>	Student	8					
11. LARRY ZERET	<i>[Signature]</i>	" "	8					
12.								
13.								
14.								
15.								
16.								
17.								
18.								
19.								
20.								
17. I CERTIFY THE ABOVE INFORMATION IS CORRECT				AUTHORIZED SIGNATURE <i>[Signature]</i>		DATE 11/18/15		
NAME AND TITLE Joseph Cristando, President								

*IF YOU WOULD LIKE TO SUBMIT ADDITIONAL COMMENTS, SUGGESTIONS, OR INPUT REGARDING THIS OR ANY OTHER STC COURSE, GO TO OUR WEBSITE AT WWW.BSCG.CA.GOV/PROGRAMS-AND-SERVICES/STC/RESOURCES AND COMPLETE OUR COURSE FEEDBACK FORM. THIS MAY BE DONE ANONYMOUSLY OR YOU HAVE THE OPTION TO HAVE AN STC REPRESENTATIVE CONTACT YOU.

roster2012

STANDARDS AND TRAINING FOR CORRECTIONS PROGRAM COURSE ROSTER


1. CERTIFICATION NUMBER 0175-052762				2. COURSE START DATE 10-09-16		3. LOCATION Madera, J.D.F		4. CERTIFIED HOURS 4		5. DATE CERTIFIED 04/28/2016		ATTN: STC FIELD REPRESENTATIVE	
6. COURSE TITLE Chemical Agents, Module A OC Training Guidelines				7. TRAINING PROVIDER Madera Probation				8. TELEPHONE NUMBER (559) 675-7739		PAGE 1 OF 1 PAGES			
9. LIST ONLY INSTRUCTORS FOR THIS COURSE PRESENTATION Sgt. G. Kevin Davie												10. TOTAL PARTICIPANTS 1	
11. NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE INITIAL) (TYPE OR PRINT LEGIBLY)	12. TRAINEE SIGNATURE	13. COMPLETE NAME OF AGENCY	14. HOURS ATTENDED (TO BE COMPLETED BY PROVIDER REPRESENTATIVE ONLY)	15. CORE COURSE ONLY SATISFACTORY COMPLETION									
1. Ponce, Silvia		Madera County Probation (J.D.F)	4	YES	NO								
2.													
3.													
4.													
5.													
6.													
7.													
8.													
9.													
10.													
11.													
12.													
13.													
14.													
15.													
16.													
17.													
18.													
19.													
20.													
16. I CERTIFY THE ABOVE INFORMATION IS CORRECT													
NAME AND TITLE G. Kevin Davie		Supervising Juvenile Detention Officer		AUTHORIZED SIGNATURE 									
				DATE 10-09-2016									

STANDARDS AND TRAINING FOR CORRECTIONS PROGRAM				ANNUAL COURSE ROSTER				ATTN: STC FIELD REPRESENTATIVE <i>Toke</i> STC Field Representative <i>Capra</i>	
NOT FOR CORE COURSE USE		1. CERTIFICATION NUMBER	2. COURSE START DATE	3. COURSE END DATE	4. LOCATION	5. CERTIFIED HOURS	6. DATE CERTIFIED	PAGE (S)	OF
		0671-056489	9/15/15	9/15/15	Madera Probation	8	12/15/14		1
7. COURSE TITLE (2 lines of text only)		8. TRAINING PROVIDER							
Cell Extraction		Cristando House							
10. PLEASE LIST ONLY INSTRUCTORS FOR THIS COURSE PRESENTATION. DO NOT WRITE "VARIOUS"									
Todd Dearmore									
12. NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE INITIAL) (TYPE OR PRINT LEGIBLY)	13. TRAINEE SIGNATURE	14. COMPLETE NAME OF AGENCY	15. HOURS ATTENDED (TO BE COMPLETED BY AGENCY/PROVIDER REPRESENTATIVE ONLY)	16. EMAIL (optional)* (PLEASE PROVIDE YOUR EMAIL ADDRESS. STC MAY CONTACT YOU REGARDING THIS COURSE.)					
1. DAVIS, Gary R	<i>[Signature]</i>	Madera P. Probation	8						
2. <i>[Signature]</i>	<i>[Signature]</i>	Madera P. Probation	8						
3. OKATO, Tim	<i>[Signature]</i>	"	8						
4. LOMER, Adrian	<i>[Signature]</i>	"	8						
5. BRUSH, JEFF	<i>[Signature]</i>	"	8						
6. <i>[Signature]</i>	<i>[Signature]</i>	"	8						
7. <i>[Signature]</i>	<i>[Signature]</i>	"	8						
8. NEZA, EVANGELIA	<i>[Signature]</i>	"	8						
9. MURKIS, BRANDON	<i>[Signature]</i>	"	8						
10. <i>[Signature]</i>	<i>[Signature]</i>	"	8						
11. AMEZOLA, HECTOR	<i>[Signature]</i>	"	8						
12. Beatrice Ellis	<i>[Signature]</i>	"	8						
13. Patricia Rest	<i>[Signature]</i>	"	8						
14. Sanchez, Juan Jose	<i>[Signature]</i>	"	8						
15. <i>[Signature]</i>	<i>[Signature]</i>	"	8						
16. GARCIA, MARIA	<i>[Signature]</i>	"	8						
17.									
18.									
19.									
20.									
17. I CERTIFY THE ABOVE INFORMATION IS CORRECT									
NAME AND TITLE Todd Dearmore / Instructor							AUTHORIZED SIGNATURE <i>[Signature]</i>		DATE 9/15/15

*IF YOU WOULD LIKE TO SUBMIT ADDITIONAL COMMENTS, SUGGESTIONS, OR INPUT REGARDING THIS OR ANY OTHER STC COURSE, GO TO OUR WEBSITE AT WWW.BSCC.CA.GOV/PROGRAMS-AND-SERVICES/STC/RESOURCES AND COMPLETE OUR COURSE FEEDBACK FORM. THIS MAY BE DONE ANONYMOUSLY OR YOU HAVE THE OPTION TO HAVE AN STC REPRESENTATIVE CONTACT YOU.

STANDARDS AND TRAINING FOR CORRECTIONS PROGRAM
COURSE ROSTER

ATTN: STC FIELD REPRESENTATIVE

1. CERTIFICATION NUMBER 0175-052762	2. COURSE START DATE 02-08-17	3. LOCATION Madera, J.D.F	4. CERTIFIED HOURS 4	5. DATE CERTIFIED 04/28/2016	PAGE 1 OF 1 PAGES
6. COURSE TITLE Chemical Agents, Module A OC Training Guidelines					8. TELEPHONE NUMBER (559) 675-7739
9. LIST ONLY INSTRUCTORS FOR THIS COURSE PRESENTATION Sgt. G. Kevin Davie					10. TOTAL PARTICIPANTS 1
11. NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE INITIAL) (TYPE OR PRINT LEGIBLY)	12. TRAINEE SIGNATURE	13. COMPLETE NAME OF AGENCY	14. HOURS ATTENDED (TO BE COMPLETED BY PROVIDER REPRESENTATIVE ONLY)	15. CORE COURSE ONLY SATISFACTORY COMPLETION YES NO	
1. Rodriguez, Juan		Madera County Probation (J.D.F)	4		
2.					
3.					
4.					
5.					
6.					
7.					
8.					
9.					
10.					
11.					
12.					
13.					
14.					
15.					
16.					
17.					
18.					
19.					
20.					

16. I CERTIFY THE ABOVE INFORMATION IS CORRECT

NAME AND TITLE

G. Kevin Davie Supervising Juvenile Detention Officer

AUTHORIZED SIGNATURE

DATE

02-08-17

Catalog

Search

[Copy Shortcut](#)

Display ▼


Show ▼

Results 21 - 40 of 74

[Previous](#) | [Next](#)

All Users (Continued)

Training assigned to this track is automatically available to all users.

Type	Title	Status
<p>Cell Extraction (4 hrs.)</p> <p>Course Hours : 4</p> <p>Cert#: 83-51737</p> <p>Provider Name: Kern County Sheriff's Office</p> <p>Provider Phone: (661) 391-7676</p> <p>Provider Email: Rodriguezl@kernsheriff.com</p> <p>Primary Population: ACO</p> <p>This class is designed to educate and prepare detentions staff on inmate cell extractions, brief them when a Sheriff's Emergency Response Team call-out would be necessary, standardize training on cell extractions, enhance team professionalism, and to reduce injuries and liability.</p>		
<p>Cell Extraction (8 hour)</p> <p>Course Hours : 8</p> <p>Cert#: 671-56498</p> <p>Provider Name: Cristando House Inc.</p> <p>Provider Phone: (650) 394-8578</p> <p>Provider Email: jcristando@cristandohouse.com</p> <p>Primary Population: ACO</p> <p>This one day course will provide students with the tactical skills necessary to conduct cell extractions on inmates/wards. This class is designed to standardize extraction techniques, enhance professionalism, and reduce agency liability and injuries to staff as well as inmates/wards.</p>		
<p>Cell Extraction (review)</p> <p>Course Hours : 4</p> <p>Cert#: 671-66165</p> <p>Provider Name: Cristando House Inc.</p> <p>Provider Phone: (650) 394-8578</p> <p>Provider Email: jcristando@cristandohouse.com</p> <p>Primary Population: ACO</p> <p>This four hour course is designed for participants who have already previously completed a more comprehensive cell extraction training. During this four hour class, participants will review and practice the tactical skills necessary to conduct cell extractions on inmates/wards. This class is designed to standardize extraction techniques, enhance professionalism, and reduce agency liability and injuries to staff as well as inmates/wards.</p>		
<p> Cell Extraction / Room Removals</p> <p>Course Hours : 8</p> <p>Cert#: 2133887</p> <p>Provider Name: Correctional Training Academy</p> <p>Provider Phone: 6612137253</p> <p>Provider Email: todddearmore@gmail.com</p> <p>Primary Population: ACO</p> <p>This highly interactive course is designed to develop the skills the students will need to extract combative inmates/wards from a cell or confined room. Students will discuss extraction procedures, the benefits of tactical communication and gaining voluntary compliance, identifying hazards, the importance of wearing personal protective equipment and documentation of the extraction. This course will standardize extraction techniques, increase professionalism and reduce agency liability and injuries to both staff and inmates/wards. Participants will be provided with and practice the tactical skills necessary to conduct cell extractions</p>		
<p>Cell Extraction for Sergeants/Supervisors</p> <p>Course Hours : 8</p> <p>Cert#: 671-86459</p> <p>Provider Name: Cristando House Inc.</p>		

Provider Phone: (650) 394-8578

Provider Email: jcristando@cristandohouse.com

Primary Population: ACO

This highly interactive 8-hour course examines cell extractions from the sergeant or supervisor perspective. Participants will examine liability issues, policy and procedure, safety and the importance of on-going training. The roles and responsibilities of all extraction team members will be covered, with particular attention paid to the responsibilities of the sergeant or supervisor. The importance of documentation of the entire extraction process, crime scene preservation and report preparation will be addressed. The practical application portion of the course will require all participants to serve in every role on the extraction team.

Cell Extraction Instructor Training

Course Hours : 20

Cert#: 33-56955

Provider Name: San Joaquin County Probation Department

Provider Phone: (209) 468-3170

Provider Email: pbrennan@sjgov.org

Primary Population: JC

The course will begin with an overview of the course objectives, requirements, and participant introductions. The introductions are the first step in building and improving the participants' skills for developing and presenting the extraction training in their agencies. Basic concepts of classroom teaching and management techniques are initiated. The participants will immediately become engaged in presenting before the group and their teaching assignments are progressive and continue throughout the course. The Jireh Cell/Room Extractions Instructor Certificate training course is a comprehensive program designed to teach the skills necessary to understand, prevent, and safely manage aggressive, self-destructive, or disruptive behavior. The goal is to develop responsible individuals with good character and to reduce inappropriate staff responses and decrease liability. The participants will learn how to prevent the need for extractions and when an extraction is necessary, how to prepare, stage, and implement a safe cell or room extraction. Use of force, professional liability, developing and training a team, equipment needed, documentation and medical considerations will be addressed. Students will practice and conduct scenarios using all aspects of an actual extraction team. This provides them with a full picture of the training and an actual extraction could entail.

Cell Extraction Instructor Update Training

Course Hours : 16

Cert#: 33-68238

Provider Name: San Joaquin County Probation Department

Provider Phone: (209) 468-3170

Provider Email: pbrennan@sjgov.org

Primary Population: JC

The course will begin with an overview of the course objectives, requirements, and participant introductions. The introductions are the first step in building and improving the participants' skills for developing and presenting the extraction training in their agencies. Basic concepts of classroom teaching and management techniques are initiated. The participants will immediately become engaged in presenting before the group and their teaching assignments are progressive and continue throughout the course. The Jireh Cell/Room Extractions Instructor Certificate training course is a comprehensive program designed to teach the skills necessary to understand, prevent, and safely manage aggressive, self-destructive, or disruptive behavior. The goal is to develop responsible individuals with good character and to reduce inappropriate staff responses and decrease liability. The participants will learn how to prevent the need for extractions and when an extraction is necessary, how to prepare, stage, and implement a safe cell or room extraction. Use of force, professional liability, developing and training a team, equipment needed, documentation and medical considerations will be addressed. Students will practice and conduct scenarios using all aspects of an actual extraction team. This provides them with a full picture of the training and an actual extraction could entail.

Cell Extraction Procedures

Course Hours : 24

Cert#: 6339646

Provider Name: Orange County Sheriff's Department

Provider Phone: 714-538-1611

Provider Email: rflores@ocsd.org

Primary Population: ACO

A dynamic three-day course designed to address the needs of both the correctional administrator and cell extraction team member. This training will apply both intermediate and advanced tactics for the resolution of incidents in which inmates refuse to comply with lawful orders to exit their cells. Students will be introduced to the use-of-force associated with cell extraction, three-member compliance teams, individual team movement, chemical agent, less-lethal, and equipment overviews, as well as employing crisis intervention to gain inmate compliance before force is utilized. Briefing, debriefing, and completing proper cell extraction documentation will also be covered. Students will complete multiple force-on-force cell extractions and three-man compliance exercises.

CELL EXTRACTION REFRESHER

Course Hours : 4

Cert#: 58-49915

Provider Name: El Dorado County Sheriff's Department

Provider Phone: (530) 621-6039

Provider Email: nielsenl@edso.org

Primary Population: ACO

REFRESHER COURSE FOR EXPERIENCED OFFICERS IN THE PROCEDURE OF CELL EXTRACTION. REVIEW OF DEPARTMENT POLICY AND PROCEDURES.

Cell Extraction Refresher 10/11

Course Hours : 2

Cert#: 2-43363

Provider Name: Orange County Sheriff's Department

Provider Phone: (714) 538-9668

Provider Email: dmain@ocsd.org

Primary Population: NULL

This course will review policy, procedures, general rules and reporting for cell extractions. Emphasis will be placed on team members, equipment and deployment responsibilities. Emergency Response Team and review equipment procedures.

Cell Extraction Restraint Chair Update

Course Hours : 4

Cert#: 18-76602

Provider Name: Butte County Sheriff's Department

Provider Phone: (530) 538-6751

Provider Email: LStokes@buttecounty.net

Primary Population: ACO

This course is designed as a biennial refresher on how to safely perform a cell extraction and restraint chair placement for the students who have successfully completed the initial 4-hour courses. Elements include reviewing BCSO Departmental Orders 2001 (Use of Force), 5018 (Cell Extractions), and 2018 (Restraint Equipment); PowerPoint, videos, and discussions of past events; demonstration and practice of techniques, and evaluation of student performance. This course material was previously taught as two separate IFTs--Cell Extraction Update 0018-038910 and Restraint Chair Update 0018-033986.

Cell Extraction Training

Course Hours : 4

Cert#: 19-86291

Provider Name: Stanislaus County Sheriff's Department

Provider Phone: (209) 525-5611

Provider Email: jcrabtree@stanislaussheriff.com

Primary Population: ACO

The purpose of this course is to review and update staff on cell extractions. The course will include review of department policy and procedure and use of force for cell extractions. The lecture portion will also include team members roles and responsibilities for a cell extraction. The class will include a practical application exercise to include a mock cell extraction.

Cell Extraction Training

Course Hours : 2

Cert#: 151-35695

Provider Name: Yuba County Sheriff's Department

Provider Phone: (530) 749-7777

Provider Email: tbeeler@co.yuba.ca.us

Primary Population: ACO

This course consists of instruction and practical, hands on, exercise focused on improving the correctional officer abilities to safely extract hostile inmates from housing cells in a custody setting. The course will cover ethical issues and departmental policies concerning use of force. Each student will be given a confrontational situation that he/she must use verbal skills in an attempt to try and defuse the situation.

Cell Extraction Training (4 Hour Update)

Course Hours : 4

Cert#: 2-13568

Provider Name: Orange County Sheriff's Department

Provider Phone: (714) 538-9668

Provider Email: dmain@ocsd.org

Primary Population: ACO

This course will update correctional personnel in cell extraction techniques according to department policies and procedures. All cell extraction team positions will be demonstrated.

Cell Extraction- IFT

Course Hours : 2

Cert#: 71-51405

Provider Name: San Diego County Sheriff's Department

Provider Phone: (619) 258-3125

Provider Email: Stephanie.Geringer@sdsheiff.org

Primary Population:

This course will focus on the policies and procedures related to a cell extraction. Additionally, instruction will be given related to the tactics of a successful extraction. A walk through drill will also be completed.

CELL EXTRACTION/USE OF FORCE/SCENARIOS

Course Hours : 4

Cert#: 40-4053

Provider Name: Placer County Sheriff's Department

Provider Phone: (530) 745-8514
Provider Email: bparis@placer.ca.gov
Primary Population: ACO

THIS COURSE INCLUDES LEGAL ASPECTS AND PRACTICE IN CELL EXTRACTIONS, GENERAL USE OF FORCE AND RESTRAINT CHAIR APPLICATION. METHODOLOGY PROVIDES FOR CLASSROOM PRESENTATION AS WELL AS AMPLE OPPORTUNITY FOR TRAINEE TO PRACTICE WITH INSTRUCTOR FEEDBACK. TRAINEES WILL UNDERGO SCENARIOS AND CRITIQUED. DEPARTMENT USE OF FORCE POLICY WILL ALSO BE REVIEWED.

CELL EXTRACTIONS

Course Hours : 4
Cert#: 171-26366
Provider Name: Los Angeles Police Department
Provider Phone: (213) 356-3485
Provider Email: 31458@lapd.lacity.org
Primary Population: ACO

THIS COURSE IS DESIGNED TO MEET A PORTION OF THE ANNUAL TRAINING REQUIREMENTS FOR LAPD SUPERVISORY AND DETENTION PERSONNEL. THE CURRICULUM INCLUDES TRAINING IN DESCRIBING CIRCUMSTANCES WHEN CELL EXTRACTION IS NECESSARY, REMOVING AND CONTROLLING RECALCITRANT OR MENTALLY UNSTABLE ARRESTEES FROM THEIR CURRENT HOUSING LOCATIONS. THE IMPLEMENTATION OF EXTRACTION TEAMS HAS SHOWN THAT THIS COORDINATED APPROACH TO HANDLING COMBATIVE AND/OR MENTALLY DISORDERED ARRESTEES REDUCES INJURIES TO BOTH OFFICERS AND ARRESTEES.

Cell Extractions

Course Hours : 4
Cert#: 92-71817
Provider Name: Monterey County Sheriff's Office
Provider Phone: (831) 755-3829
Provider Email: winantc1@co.monterey.ca.us
Primary Population: ACO

Through lecture, scenarios, and practical applications, students will learn when and how to conduct cell extractions.

Tuesday, July 3, 2018

Open

Cell Extractions

Course Hours : 2
Cert#: 4384200
Provider Name: San Joaquin County Sheriff's Office
Provider Phone: (209) 468-4692
Provider Email: aknapp@sjgov.org
Primary Population: ACO



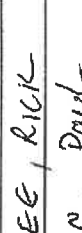



The student will understand that the objective of any cell extraction involving the calculated use of force is to remove the inmate from the area as soon as possible, in a controlled manner while utilizing the least amount of force necessary.

CONTROLLED USE OF FORCE / CELL EXTRACTION TRAINING

Course Hours : 4
Cert#: 163-16752
Provider Name: Del Norte County Sheriff's Department
Provider Phone: (707) 464-4718
Provider Email: cghiringhelli@co.del-norte.ca.us
Primary Population: ACO

THIS COURSE COVERS TRAINING OF JAIL STAFF IN THE DEPARTMENT POLICYS AND PROCEEDURES RELATED TO THE CONTROLLED USE OF FORCE AGAINST AN INMATE WHO IS REFUSING TO COMPLY WITH LAWFULL ORDERS OF STAFF TO EXIT A SPECIFIC AREA. IT ALSO COVERS TRAINING IN THE USE OF CELL EXTRACTION EQUIPMENT, THE PROPER PREPARATION PRIOR TO THE CONTOLLED USE OF FORCE, THE MAKE-UP OF AN EXTRACTION TEAM, AND THE PROPER TACTICS TO EMPLOY FOR A SUCCESSFUL INMATE EXTRACTION.

[Previous](#) | [Next](#)

STANDARDS AND TRAINING FOR CORRECTIONS PROGRAM						ATTN: STC FIELD REPRESENTATIVE					
COURSE ROSTER		COURSE END DATE		3. LOCATION		4. CERTIFIED HOURS		5. DATE CERTIFIED		PAGE / OF / PAGES	
1. CERTIFICATION NUMBER		2. COURSE START DATE		3. LOCATION		4. CERTIFIED HOURS		5. DATE CERTIFIED		PAGE / OF / PAGES	
175-65587		1/29/15		Madera		8		6/20/14			
6. COURSE TITLE		7. TRAINING PROVIDER		8. TELEPHONE NUMBER		9. TOTAL PARTICIPANTS		10. TOTAL PARTICIPANTS			
WDT Update		Madera Probation		(559) 675-7739							
9. LIST ONLY INSTRUCTORS FOR THIS COURSE PRESENTATION											
C. Salas, F. Rojas, F. Manzano, R. Garcia, J. Badillo, J. Swain											
11. NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE INITIAL) (TYPE OR PRINT LEGIBLY)		12. TRAINEE SIGNATURE		13. COMPLETE NAME OF AGENCY		14. HOURS ATTENDED (TO BE COMPLETED BY PROVIDER REPRESENTATIVE ONLY)		15. CORE COURSE ONLY SATISFACTORY COMPLETION			
1. DURREE, RICK				MADERA PROBATION		8		X			
2. DELPION, PAUL				"		8		X			
3. ALBERT, NAOMI				"		8		X			
4. SOLIS BEATRICE				"		8		X			
5. LAYNE KELLI				"		8		X			
6. MENDEZ, SANDRA				"		8		X			
7. ROSS, STEPHANIE				"		8		X			
8. MURRIS, BRANDON				"		8		X			
9.											
10.											
11.											
12.											
13.											
14.											
15.											
16.											
17.											
18.											
19.											
20.											
16. I CERTIFY THE ABOVE INFORMATION IS CORRECT											
NAME AND TITLE				AUTHORIZED SIGNATURE				DATE			
BRUNO SALAS								1/29/15			

STANDARDS AND TRAINING FOR CORRECTIONS PROGRAM					ATTN: STC FIELD REPRESENTATIVE						
COURSE ROSTER		COURSE END DATE		COURSE START DATE		COURSE END DATE		COURSE START DATE		COURSE END DATE	
1. CERTIFICATION NUMBER		2. COURSE START DATE		3. LOCATION		4. CERTIFIED HOURS		5. DATE CERTIFIED		6. DATE CERTIFIED	
175-65587		1/28/15		Madera		8		6/20/14		6/20/14	
6. COURSE TITLE		7. TRAINING PROVIDER		8. TELEPHONE NUMBER		9. TOTAL PARTICIPANTS		10. TOTAL PARTICIPANTS		11. TOTAL PARTICIPANTS	
WDT Update		Madera Probation		(559) 675-7739							
9. LIST ONLY INSTRUCTORS FOR THIS COURSE PRESENTATION											
C. Salas, F. Rojas, F. Manzano, R. Garcia, J. Badillo, J. Swain											
11. NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE INITIAL) (TYPE OR PRINT LEGIBLY)	12. TRAINEE SIGNATURE	13. COMPLETE NAME OF AGENCY	14. HOURS ATTENDED (TO BE COMPLETED BY FIELD REPRESENTATIVE ONLY)	15. CORE COURSE ONLY SATISFACTORY COMPLETION	YES	NO					
1. PALMA, ALBERTO	<i>Alberto Palma</i>	MADERA COUNTY PROBATION	8	X							
2. ELLIOTT, DANA	<i>Dana Elliott</i>	" "	8	X							
3. SANCHEZ, JUAN JOSE	<i>Juan Jose Sanchez</i>	JDF	8	X							
4. Sanchez, Paul	<i>Paul Sanchez</i>	" "	8	X							
5. AMEZOLA, HECTOR, C	<i>Hector Amezola</i>	" "	8	X							
6. BUNTING, ELIZABETH	<i>Elizabeth Bunting</i>	" "	8	X							
7. Montemayor, Anthony	<i>Anthony Montemayor</i>	" "	8	X							
8. Garcia, Sylvia	<i>Sylvia Garcia</i>	Madera Co. Probation	8	X							
9.											
10.											
11.											
12.											
13.											
14.											
15.											
16.											
17.											
18.											
19.											
20.											
16. I CERTIFY THE ABOVE INFORMATION IS CORRECT											
NAME AND TITLE <i>Carolee Salas, Senior Deputy Probation Officer</i>				AUTHORIZED SIGNATURE <i>[Signature]</i>		DATE <i>7/20/15</i>					

STANDARDS AND TRAINING FOR CORRECTIONS PROGRAM

COURSE ROSTER

1. CERTIFICATION NUMBER 0218-051365		2. COURSE START DATE 11/16/15		3. LOCATION SRPSTC		4. CERTIFIED HOURS 24		5. DATE CERTIFIED June 18, 2015		ATTN: STC FIELD REPRESENTATIVE Sukie K. Dhillon	
6. COURSE TITLE Weaponless Defense Instructor Update		7. TRAINING PROVIDER SACRAMENTO REGIONAL PUBLIC SAFETY TRAINING CENTER		8. TELEPHONE NUMBER 916-570-5021		9. LIST ONLY INSTRUCTORS FOR THIS COURSE PRESENTATION Bagos, Rose, Sowards, Warren		10. TOTAL PARTICIPANTS 18		PAGE 1 OF 1 PAGES	

11. NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE INITIAL) (TYPE OR PRINT LEGIBLY)	12. TRAINEE SIGNATURE	13. COMPLETE NAME OF AGENCY	14. HOURS ATTENDED	15. CORE COURSE ONLY SATISFACTORY COMPLETION
			YES	NO
1. Aguirre, Manuel L.		Napa County Probation Department	24	
2. Badillo, Julian		Madera County Probation Department	24	
3. Burch, Craig A.		Napa County Probation Department	24	
4. Caldera, Lauro		Napa County Probation Department	24	
5. Case, Sh've		Napa County Probation Department	24	
6. Dabessi, Suzanna		Napa County Probation Department	24	
7. Ellis, Jason V.		San Joaquin County Sheriff's Office	24	
8. Garcia, Ricardo		Madera County Probation Department	24	
9. Huggett, Joshua		Amador County Probation Department	24	
10. Loechler, Carrie		San Joaquin County Sheriff's Office	24	
11. Manzano, Feliciano		Madera County Probation Department	24	
12. Muniz, Sonia		San Joaquin County Sheriff's Office	24	
13. Rojas, Francisco		Madera County Probation Department	24	
14. Salas, Candelario		Madera County Probation Department	24	
15. Saleh, Amin		Napa County Probation Department	24	
16. Surgick, Jamiyl K.		San Joaquin County Sheriff's Office	24	
17. Trujillo, Michael		Napa County Probation Department	24	
18. Viera, Andres R.		Napa County Probation Department	24	
19.				
20.				

16. I CERTIFY THE ABOVE INFORMATION IS CORRECT

NAME AND TITLE Leo Green	AUTHORIZED SIGNATURE 	DATE 11/17/2015
------------------------------------	--------------------------	---------------------------

STANDARDS AND TRAINING FOR CORRECTIONS PROGRAM
COURSE ROSTER

ATTN: STC FIELD REPRESENTATIVE

1. CERTIFICATION NUMBER	2. COURSE START DATE	COURSE END DATE	3. LOCATION	4. CERTIFIED HOURS	5. DATE CERTIFIED	PAGE 1 OF 1	PAGES
175-78411	4/15/15	4/15/15	Madera	4	2-27-15		
6. COURSE TITLE 4 Hour WDT for Certified Counselors							
7. TRAINING PROVIDER Madera Probation							
8. TELEPHONE NUMBER () - ()							
9. LIST ONLY INSTRUCTORS FOR THIS COURSE PRESENTATION C. Santos, R. Gonzalez, L. Lewis, E. Mancera, J. Suarez							
10. TOTAL PARTICIPANTS 9							
11. NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE INITIAL) (TYPE OR PRINT LEGIBLY)	12. TRAINER SIGNATURE	13. COMPLETE NAME OF AGENCY	14. HOURS ATTENDED (TO BE COMPLETED BY PROVIDER REPRESENTATIVE ONLY)	15. CORE COURSE ONLY SATISFACTORY COMPLETION	YES	NO	
21. TRULOGU, DAVID		Madera County Probation	4	X			
22. GUTSHALL, MELISSA		Madera Probation	4	X			
23. VELAZ, MARIA		Madera Probation	4	X			
24. ALINA PADILLA		Madera Probation	4	X			
25. ANZALONA, JEEESA		"	4	X			
26. GOMES, ELWITT		Madera Probation	4	X			
27. CASTRO, FRANCISCO		"	4	X			
28. AGUILERA, RAIMUNDO		Madera Probation	4	X			
29. CORTES, ABINADI		"	4	X			
30.							
31.							
32.							
33.							
34.							
35.							
36.							
37.							
38.							
39.							
40.							

16. I CERTIFY THE ABOVE INFORMATION IS CORRECT

NAME AND TITLE: Carpenter Santos, Senior DPO

AUTHORIZED SIGNATURE:

DATE: 4/15/15

STANDARDS AND TRAINING FOR CORRECTIONS PROGRAM
COURSE ROSTER

ATTN: STC FIELD REPRESENTATIVE

1. CERTIFICATION NUMBER	2. COURSE START DATE	COURSE AND DATE	3. LOCATION	4. CERTIFIED HOURS	5. DATE CERTIFIED	PAGE 1 OF 1 PAGES
175-78411	4/23/15	4/23/15	Madera	4	2-27-15	
6. COURSE TITLE 4 Hour WDT for Correctional Counselors						
7. TRAINING PROVIDER Madera Co. Prisoner						
9. LIST ONLY INSTRUCTORS FOR THIS COURSE PRESENTATION J. Swann, E. Garcia, E. Martinez, E. Lopez, C. Sams						
11. NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE INITIAL) (TYPE OR PRINT LEGIBLY)	12. TRAINEE SIGNATURE	13. COMPLETE NAME OF AGENCY	14. HOURS ATTENDED (TO BE COMPLETED BY PROVIDER REPRESENTATIVE ONLY)	15. CORE COURSE ONLY SATISFACTORY COMPLETION	YES	NO
21. MORRIS, BRANDON	<i>[Signature]</i>	JDF	4	X	X	
22. GOLLARD, MATT	<i>[Signature]</i>	JDF	4	X	X	
23. OKANO, TONY	<i>[Signature]</i>	JDF	4	X	X	
24. EVELINA, MERA	<i>[Signature]</i>	JDF	4	X	X	
25. SANCHEZ, ADRIAN	<i>[Signature]</i>	JDF	4	X	X	
26. SOLIS, BEATRICE	<i>[Signature]</i>	JDF	4	X	X	
27. MARISA, TORRES	<i>[Signature]</i>	JDF	4	X	X	
28. PATRICK, ROSA	<i>[Signature]</i>	JDF	4	X	X	
29. GARCIA, MARTIN	<i>[Signature]</i>	JDF	4	X	X	
30. BYNUM, JEFF	<i>[Signature]</i>	JDF	4	X	X	
31. SANCHEZ, ALBERT	<i>[Signature]</i>	JDF	4	X	X	
32. DAVIE, A. KEVIN	<i>[Signature]</i>	JDF	4	X	X	
33. SANCHEZ, JUAN JOSE	<i>[Signature]</i>	JDF	4	X	X	
34.						
35.						
36.						
37.						
38.						
39.						
40.						

16. I CERTIFY THE ABOVE INFORMATION IS CORRECT

NAME AND TITLE: *Cameliano Sams* *Senior DFO*

AUTHORIZED SIGNATURE: *[Signature]*

DATE: *4/23/15*

STANDARDS AND TRAINING FOR CORRECTIONS PROGRAM COURSE ROSTER							ATTN: STC FIELD REPRESENTATIVE	
1. CERTIFICATION NUMBER	2. COURSE START DATE	COURSE END DATE	3. LOCATION	4. CERTIFIED HOURS	5. DATE CERTIFIED	PAGE	OF	PAGES
175-78411	4/29/15	4/29/15	Madera	4	2-27-15	1	1	1
6. COURSE TITLE House WDT - Top Circuit Course								
7. TRAINING PROVIDER Madera Co. Probation								
8. TELEPHONE NUMBER () - () - ()								
9. LIST ONLY INSTRUCTORS FOR THIS COURSE PRESENTATION Concepcion Santos, Tamara Lopez, Jennifer Soto, Veronica Martinez								
10. TOTAL PARTICIPANTS 13								
11. NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE INITIAL) (TYPE OR PRINT LEGIBLY)	12. TRAINEE SIGNATURE	13. COMPLETE NAME OF AGENCY	14. HOURS ATTENDED (TO BE COMPLETED BY PROVIDER REPRESENTATIVE ONLY)	15. CORE COURSE ONLY SATISFACTORY COMPLETION				
21. Babin, Victor		Madera Probation	4	YES	X	NO		
22. Layne, Kelli		Madera Probation	4	YES	X	NO		
23. Herrozy, STACI		" "	4	YES	X	NO		
24. GARCIA, ALMA		" "	4	YES	X	NO		
25. Munoz, Flora		" "	4	YES	X	NO		
26. Pinzon, Cristian		Madera Probation	4	YES	X	NO		
27. KERRIGAN, ALEX		" "	4	YES	X	NO		
28. Garcia, Sylvia		Madera County Probation	4	YES	X	NO		
29. O'NEIL, TERRANCE		MADERA COUNTY PROBATION	4	YES	X	NO		
30. Molina, Prithvi		" "	4	YES	X	NO		
31. ARREAGA, SOPHIA		" "	4	YES	X	NO		
32. Perez, Abel		" "	4	YES	X	NO		
33. PAlma, ALBERTO		" "	4	YES	X	NO		
34.								
35.								
36.								
37.								
38.								
39.								
40.								
16. I CERTIFY THE ABOVE INFORMATION IS CORRECT								
NAME AND TITLE Concepcion Santos			TITLE Sergeant			DATE 4/29/15		

STANDARDS AND TRAINING FOR CORRECTIONS PROGRAM
COURSE ROSTER

ATTN: STC FIELD REPRESENTATIVE

1. CERTIFICATION NUMBER 175-78411	2. COURSE START DATE 4/30/15	COURSE END DATE 4/30/15	3. LOCATION Madera	4. CERTIFIED HOURS 4	5. DATE CERTIFIED 2-27-15	PAGE 1	OF 1	PAGES
6. COURSE TITLE 4 hours WDT - Top Criminal Courtroom Presentation								
7. TRAINING PROVIDER C. Prosser								
8. TELEPHONE NUMBER () - () - ()								
9. LIST ONLY INSTRUCTORS FOR THIS COURSE PRESENTATION F. Rojas, F. Manzana, L. Garcia, J. Suarez & C. Saas								
10. TOTAL PARTICIPANTS 12								
11. NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE INITIAL) (TYPE OR PRINT LEGIBLY)	12. TRAINEE SIGNATURE	13. COMPLETE NAME OF AGENCY	14. HOURS ATTENDED (TO BE COMPLETED BY PROVIDER ONLY)	15. CORE COURSE ONLY SATISFACTORY COMPLETION	YES	NO		
21. Katherine Rojas	[Signature]	JDF	4	X	X			
22. JOE SANCHEZ	[Signature]	JDF	4	X	X			
23. JOSE MACIAS	[Signature]	"	4	X	X			
24. PATRICIA PADILLA	[Signature]	JDF	4	X	X			
25. Murphy, Natika	[Signature]	"	4	X	X			
26. JERRY CRUZ	[Signature]	"	4	X	X			
27. Sanchez, Ricardo	[Signature]	"	4	X	X			
28. Brian Briggs	[Signature]	"	4	X	X			
29. Huerta, Lawrence	[Signature]	"	4	X	X			
30. CHAVEZ, JOSEPH	[Signature]	"	4	X	X			
31. ANEIDA, HECTOR	[Signature]	JDF	4	X	X			
32. RICH CAWLE	[Signature]	"	4	X	X			
33.								
34.								
35.								
36.								
37.								
38.								
39.								
40.								

16. I CERTIFY THE ABOVE INFORMATION IS CORRECT

NAME AND TITLE

Carla Saas, Senior DFO

AUTHORIZED SIGNATURE

DATE

4/30/15

STANDARDS AND TRAINING FOR CORRECTIONS PROGRAM					ATTN: STC FIELD REPRESENTATIVE	
COURSE ROSTER					Joyce Carroll	
1. CERTIFICATION NUMBER	2. COURSE START DATE	COURSE END DATE	3. LOCATION	4. CERTIFIED HOURS	5. DATE CERTIFIED	
175-65587	10/04/16	10/04/16	Madera	8	6/20/14	PAGE 1 OF 1 PAGES
6. COURSE TITLE			7. TRAINING PROVIDER	8. TELEPHONE NUMBER		
WDT Update			Madera Probation	(559) 675-7739		
9. LIST ONLY INSTRUCTORS FOR THIS COURSE PRESENTATION						
C. Salas, F. Rojas, F. Manzano, R. Garcia, J. Badillo, J. Swain						
11. NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE INITIAL) (TYPE OR PRINT LEGIBLY)	12. TRAINEE SIGNATURE	13. COMPLETE NAME OF AGENCY	14. HOURS ATTENDED (TO BE COMPLETED BY PROVIDER REPRESENTATIVE ONLY)	15. CORE COURSE ONLY SATISFACTORY COMPLETION		
1. JAVIER, CORNELIO		Madera Co. Probation	8	YES	X	NO
2. GARCIA, RICK		" "	8	YES	X	NO
3. PANTOJA, JOSE		" "	8	YES	X	NO
4. GARCIA, PAUL		" "	8	YES	X	NO
5. MAIRIA, BRITNEY		" "	8	YES	X	NO
6. GARCIA, ARNE		" "	8	YES	X	NO
7. O'NEIL, TERENCE		MADERA Co Probation	8	YES	X	NO
8.						
9.						
10.						
11.						
12.						
13.						
14.						
15.						
16.						
17.						
18.						
19.						
20.						
16. I CERTIFY THE ABOVE INFORMATION IS CORRECT						
NAME AND TITLE			AUTHORIZED SIGNATURE		DATE	
					10/14/16	

STANDARDS AND TRAINING FOR CORRECTIONS PROGRAM

STANDARDS AND TRAINING FOR CORRECTIONS PROGRAM					ATTN: STC FIELD REPRESENTATIVE	
COURSE ROSTER		COURSE END DATE		DATE CERTIFIED		
1. CERTIFICATION NUMBER	2. COURSE START DATE	3. LOCATION	4. CERTIFIED HOURS	5. DATE CERTIFIED	6. PAGE 1 OF 1 PAGES	
175-65587	10/11/16	Madera	8	6/20/14		
7. TRAINING PROVIDER						
Madera Probation						
8. COURSE TITLE						
WDT Update						
9. LIST ONLY INSTRUCTORS FOR THIS COURSE PRESENTATION						
C. Salas, F. Rojas, F. Manzano, R. Garcia, J. Badillo, J. Swain						
11. NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE INITIAL) (TYPE OR PRINT LEGIBLY)	12. TRAINEE SIGNATURE	13. COMPLETE NAME OF AGENCY	14. HOURS ATTENDED (TO BE COMPLETED BY PROVIDER REPRESENTATIVE ONLY)	15. CORE COURSE ONLY SATISFACTORY COMPLETION		
1. Dawkins, Mary Ann		Probation	8	YES	X	
2. Solis Beatrice		JDF	8	YES	X	
3. Perez ELIZA		"	8	YES	X	
4. Huerta Veronica		Probation	8	YES	X	
5. Nagiel, Nana		Probation	8	YES	X	
6. Perez, Abel		Probation	8	YES	X	
7. Anzaldue, Teresa		Probation	8	YES	X	
8. ABARCA, SOPHIA		"	8	YES	X	
9. Gallardo, Motti T		JDF	8	YES	X	
10. Childers, Chris		Probation	8	YES	X	
11.						
12.						
13.						
14.						
15.						
16.						
17.						
18.						
19.						
20.						
16. I CERTIFY THE ABOVE INFORMATION IS CORRECT						
NAME		AUTHORIZED SIGNATURE		DATE		
Mottito, Sals				10/14/16		